

Buying The Times overseas
Australia \$25.00, Belgium 19.00, Canada \$25.00, Denmark 19.00, France 19.00, Germany 19.00, Greece 19.00, Hong Kong \$25.00, India 19.00, Italy 19.00, Japan 19.00, Korea 19.00, Lebanon 19.00, Mexico 19.00, Netherlands 19.00, New Zealand 19.00, Norway 19.00, Pakistan 19.00, Portugal 19.00, Saudi Arabia 19.00, Singapore 19.00, South Africa 19.00, Spain 19.00, Sweden 19.00, Switzerland 19.00, Taiwan 19.00, Thailand 19.00, USA \$25.00, Yugoslavia 19.00.

THE TIMES

MEDIA

Page 15

No 64,182

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 20 1991

40p

Waite arrives back to work for freedom of all Middle East's innocent captives

Kidnappers 'to close hostage file forever'

By MICHAEL BINYON AND RICHARD BEESTON

TERRY Waite and Thomas Sutherland were reunited with their families yesterday as the wheels driving the Middle East hostage bandwagon to its terminus gathered pace.

Iranian radio yesterday added its weight to the kidnappers' prediction that all Western captives should be free by the end of the year, interpreting the release of Mr Waite and Dr Sutherland as a sign that the kidnapping groups had decided to close the hostage file forever.

Within moments of taking his first steps on home soil for nearly five years, Mr Waite was repeating his jailers' promise that the three Americans still held in Beirut would be released this month, adding: "I trust that Hezbollah, those who hold those men, will honour that commitment." He also said the kidnappers were hopeful that two German hostages would be freed by the end of the year.

The Church of England envoy went on to denounce hostage taking as wrong, self-defeating and against civilised standards of behaviour during a forceful 15-minute speech in which he pledged to work unceasingly to bring freedom to all innocent captives and

repeated the veiled appeal he had issued in Damascus for Israel to release Arabs detained in south Lebanon.

"We have lived in these last years through the appalling sufferings of the people of Lebanon," he said. "We have been in the midst of shelling. We have seen people die and be killed in the most brutal ways. We know that the people of Lebanon have suffered greatly and those from whom I have just come can be assured that we in the church will not rest until all are free and there is justice and peace brought to people who deserve a better deal."

Mr Waite's compassionate but determined address in a hangar at RAF Lyneham came as Iranian radio denounced Israeli "intransigence" over the 350 Arabs it is holding, including the Muslim cleric Sheikh Abdel Karim Obeid, and as Israel in turn expressed fears that its missing men would be forgotten in the euphoria of the Westerners' release.

Israel is seeking the return of the navigator Ron Arad, four members of a tank crew and the bodies of two infantrymen missing in Lebanon. Only Captain Arad is believed to be alive. Until Islamic Jihad's decision this week to free Mr Waite and Dr Sutherland, previous releases this



Joyful reunion: Terry Waite is greeted at RAF Lyneham by Lord Runcie who, as Archbishop of Canterbury, sent him on his Middle East mission

Desperate Gorbachev recalls an old friend

From MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

year have been co-ordinated with Israel, which has freed 66 Lebanese prisoners in return for confirmation that the two infantrymen were dead and the return of the body of a seventh serviceman. This time, however, Israel was cut out of the three-way plan.

"While the present UN secretary-general remains in office we are confident that the matter of our missing soldiers will receive the highest priority," one Israeli official said. "But we are worried that after he leaves his post at the end of the year, the issue of the Israeli missing in action will be neglected by the world, especially if the Western hostages are freed."

The Israeli concern surfaced as Germany gave the first indications that it might be ready to do a deal that would secure the release of the air workers Heinrich Streubig and Thomas Kemptner, who were both kidnapped in May 1989. Their cases have been kept separate from the global exchange being negotiated by the UN and have instead been linked with the fate of Muhammad Ali and Abbas Hamadi, who are in German jails for terrorist offences.

Their brother, Abdul-Hadi Hamadi, is Islamic Jihad's second-in-command and besides being close relatives of one of the group's leaders, the two imprisoned men are regarded as heroes for their part in the 1985 TWA hijacking that caused Israel to release

EDUARD Shevardnadze was reappointed Soviet foreign minister yesterday, 11 months after he dramatically resigned from the same post giving a warning of an imminent right-wing coup. An old friend and confidant of President Gorbachev, he is widely seen as the one man who could help rescue the Soviet president's floundering administration.

The news of Mr Shevardnadze's return was announced by Moscow radio yesterday evening and subsequently confirmed by Tass, citing a presidential decree. Mr Shevardnadze, who is 63 and a Georgian, returns to steer a Soviet foreign policy which has been almost erased from the world map and manage a foreign ministry demoralised by planned staff cuts and the rise of the republics.

Boris Pankin, the present foreign minister, who took office after the August coup, is to become ambassador to Britain. As Soviet ambassador in Prague, he was the only senior Soviet diplomat publicly to condemn the coup from the beginning. Mr Pankin's predecessor, Aleksandr Bessmertnykh, was dismissed for not immediately opposing the plotters. He is now working at Mr Shevardnadze's foreign policy research institute.

The appointment of Mr Shevardnadze, who incurred the wrath of Soviet conservatives by giving Moscow's blessing to the liberation of Eastern Europe and German reunification, comes less than two days before Boris Yeltsin, the Russian president, starts a three-day official visit to Germany. Many will suspect the announcement was timed to convince German opinion that Mr Gorbachev still deserves Western backing.

Yeltsin challenge, page 11

Scots owe nearly £1bn in unpaid poll tax bills

By KERRY GILL

ALMOST £1 billion is owed in unpaid poll tax since its introduction in Scotland three years ago, enough to fund about half the annual Scottish education budget.

With only four months left of the third year in which the tax has been levied in Scotland, figures from the Convention of Scottish Local Authorities show that people are now even less likely to pay than in the first two years of the tax.

The amount owed by non-payers has meant that councils face the prospect of cutting budgets and imposing hundreds of redundancies to try to ease the burden on those who do pay. Even so, Strathclyde, the biggest region covering about half the Scottish population, may be forced to increase bills by up to 30 per cent next year.

Judging by the rate of this year's non-payment, which now stands at more than £550 million out of the £825 million billed, the debt for 1991-92 is expected to be larger than in the two previous years, in spite of strenuous attempts to persuade people to pay up.

Tax due to be paid since April 1989 now exceeds the total amount billed for this financial year, and although non-payment levels reached 22 per cent last year, at the height of the "can pay, won't pay" campaign run by the Scottish National party, more than 70 per cent of this year's bills are unpaid.

Strathclyde said that up to 750 jobs could be lost as part of a £30 million cut in next year's budget. The two hardest hit departments will be education and social work. Ian Healey, the council's deputy finance director, said that all departments had been told there would be cutbacks because of arrears. The region is still owed £62.2 million from 1989-90, £120 million from last year, and more than £280 million in the current financial year.

The authority has been forced to write off more than 10 per cent of the debt for 1989-90 and almost 17 per cent of last year's debt as people increasingly failed to pay their poll tax. The anti-poll tax federation is keeping up its campaign against payment.

Last week about a dozen protesters were arrested in Greenock when demonstrating against a poinding, the process in which sheriff officers assess a debtor's goods for possible sale to meet money owing. The biggest problem for councils, however, is that many people have become lackadaisical about paying because they know the community tax is to be replaced by the council tax. There is no ultimate sanction of prison for debtors in Scotland.

David Chynoweth, Lothian region's finance director, said yesterday that sheriff officers had visited 78,000 homes to try to recover debts and 300 people had had goods poinded prior to a warrant sale. By the end of last month the region was owed more than £75 million from the first two

Continued on page 24, col 2

North 'supplied tracking device'

By DAVID WAITS, DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENT

TERRY Waite was given a radio tracking device before he left on a 1985 mission to Beirut, it was claimed yesterday.

The device was offered as a means of protection because he feared that he would be kidnapped by a rival group from the one that he was dealing with, according to the television programme *Panorama* screened last night. Mr Waite saw it as a means of protecting himself but, in reality, it was the centrepiece of a Reagan administration plan to get the hostages out.

The offer was made at a meeting between Mr Waite and Oliver North, the US colonel at the centre of the Iran-Contra affair, at the Penta Hotel in London. It was one of 20 such meetings between the two men - more than have previously been revealed - when both were engaged in attempts to free hostages in the Middle East.

A former US administration official confirmed that the White House had hoped that the device would lead them to where the hostages were being held. The decision to use Mr Waite as "cover" for the American operation was taken in the summer of 1985, according to the programme.

Michael Ledeen, a former consultant to the National Security Council, said: "He provided cover for North's operation." *Panorama*, which said that it had access to Colonel North's notes, said



North: 'spoke of hiding transmitter in a Bible'

that they appear to confirm his monitoring of Mr Waite's movements. One entry reads: "Get Waite to Beirut ASAP." In the United States, CBS Television told viewers last night: "Terry Waite was supposed to be an honest broker negotiating for the release of the hostages in Lebanon. But in fact, Waite worked secretly with Oliver North, the Reagan administration's point-man in the arms sales to Iran."

North told other members of the administration that he had given Waite a radio transmitter in an effort to learn the location of the hostages... At various times, North spoke of having the transmitter implanted under Waite's skin or hiding it in a Bible which Waite could leave with the hostages."

Weapons sales, page 3

Impotent weapon, page 3
Tehran Times, page 15
Diary, page 18
Letters, page 19



Looted Soviet treasures found at Soviet base

From BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

FOR years Soviet guides showing visitors round the imperial Catherine Palace in St Petersburg (formerly Leningrad) pointed to the space where the fabled Amber Room once stood, describing the desolate emptiness as proof of Nazi infamy. The priceless decorative marvels of the room had been stolen by marauding German troops in the second world war, and their whereabouts were unknown. Now Soviet military intelligence appears to have unearthed the treasure at a Soviet military base in eastern Germany.

Soviet officials told *Rabochaya Tribuna*, the conservative daily, that the Amber Room, presented by Frederick I

of Prussia as a token of friendship and admiration for the reforms of Tsar Peter the Great, had been found at a base where military chiefs of the Warsaw Pact used to meet.

As it happens, Boris Yeltsin, the Russian president, arrives in Bonn tomorrow. With Soviet historians revealing more and more details of the astonishing cultural hoard removed from defeated Germany by the Red Army and stored in secret vaults, Mr Yeltsin will come under pressure to make good the clause in the 1990 Soviet-German friendship treaty that provides for a general return of looted art, which in Soviet hands is thought to include works by Titian, Tintoretto, El Greco, Delacroix, Monet, Manet, Cézanne,

Degas and Renoir. Echoing a proposal by the fiercely nationalistic Soviet culture minister, Nikolai Gubenko, the Russian leader said agreement might be reached on setting up a panel that would investigate wartime looting by both sides and prepare for a swap on a "basis of parity". German officials are worried that this "parity" is seen by some officials in Moscow in financial terms - with the possible implication that Germany should pay for the return of any artworks that are not "covered" by transfers in the other direction.

The Amber Room discovery is described as the "sensational of the century" while its removal to Germany in 1945 is termed the "burglary of the millennium".



Peter the Great: Amber Room marked his reforms

The City of London Antiques & Fine Art Fair

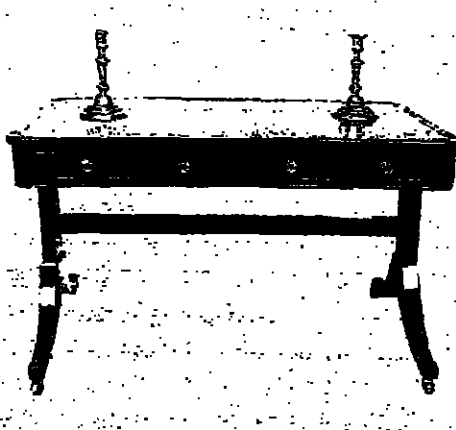
Supported by
The Daily Telegraph

20-25 November 1991

Barbican Exhibition Halls,
Barbican Centre, London EC2
A fair of outstanding quality in the heart of the City.

Wednesday 2.00-8.30
Thursday-Friday 11.00-8.30
Saturday-Sunday 11.00-7.00
Monday 11.00-5.00

Organised by
Raymond Gubbay Exhibitions Ltd
Tel: 081-441 8940



INSIDE	
Arts	16,22
Births, marriages, deaths	20,21
Crosswords	21,24
Law Report	36
Letters	19,29
Obituaries	20
Parliament	7
Modern Times	9
Sport	37-40
TV & radio	23
Weather	24



سكنا من الان

Election day looms where income tax is 15% and poll tax unknown



In session: the Isle of Man's elected House of Keys

POLITICS is conducted a little differently on the Isle of Man. Journalists calling to interview a government minister often find an empty house, doors unlocked and a message inviting them to make themselves at home with a cup of coffee while they await his arrival.

Constituents wishing to sound off find the addresses and home telephone numbers of every member of the government listed prominently at the front of their local directory.

David North, former seaman, finance company executive, public relations man, journalist and shopkeeper, won his seat in the House of Keys, the island's parliament, in a by-election in 1988 and is now agriculture,

Voters on the Isle of Man take part in their own general election tomorrow. Peter Davenport has been to take the island's political temperature

fisheries and forestry minister. The job carries a salary of about £20,000 and not a few drawbacks.

"It's not uncommon for some farmer, annoyed at a government decision, to come in angry from the early morning milking and pick up the telephone to tell me his views in no uncertain terms," said Mr North, who faces three rivals for his seat in the Middle constituency.

Even the system of voting seems to add to the almost Ruritanian quality of some aspects of life on the island. For the first time the method

of single-transferable-voting-with-plumping - which means electors can "plump" for just one candidate without having to mark others in descending order - is being used. It might all seem enough to put off any sane person but 73 candidates are standing for the 24 seats tomorrow.

The island may be only 45 minutes by plane across the Irish Sea from Manchester, but it enjoys a much greater political separation. Manx-English, John Major and the poll tax do not figure in the campaign; its government will not be at the summit, it has its

own chief minister and it has stuck with low domestic rates.

The island has its own political agenda. It has changed radically over the past two decades from being dependent on farming, fishing and tourism to a major offshore financial centre. Beneficial tax regimes have attracted more than 30,000 registered companies. Between 1985 and 1990 the island's gross national product grew from £242 million to £447 million, with the finance industry accounting for 30 per cent of the total.

Unemployment is about 3 per cent, low by mainland standards but rising locally. The standard rate of income tax is 15 per cent with companies paying a maximum of 20 per cent, much lower than in many European

countries. External economic factors have slowed recent growth, but in the policy report for 1991 Miles Walker, chief minister, says there is "no reason to believe that the island will not resume its rapid economic development at some point in the medium term".

However, if Mr Walker wishes to pursue his vision, he first has to secure re-election to his Rushen constituency and then be re-appointed chief minister by the new Tynwald at its first sitting next month. Only then will the electorate discover the policies of the next parliament.

There is no official opposition and virtually no party politics with most members of the assembly calling themselves independent. No single issue is likely to decide the

election's outcome: successful candidates will owe much to their personal esteem.

There has been much debate over the island's law outlawing homosexuality, an offence still technically punishable by life imprisonment and which puts it out of line with European and UK legislation. Those in favour of a change say that if Tynwald does not alter its statutes then the UK government will force it to do so, creating a constitutional crisis.

The number of outsiders allowed to settle on the island is another issue. Newcomers, at present unrestricted, can force up house prices. There is also concern that efforts to ensure the continued growth of the financial sector should have benefits for all residents and not just a select few.

Black magic case collapses over young girl's evidence

By LIN JENKINS

THE case alleging sexual assault of two girls during black magic rituals by their parents, godparents and a family friend collapsed at the Central Criminal Court in London yesterday when the prosecution claimed the legal system was not equipped to deal with such cases.

Michael Lawson, for the prosecution, told the judge that he was offering no further evidence, adding that he could no longer rely on the evidence of one of the victims, a 10-year-old girl, who was being cross-examined during her fourth day in the witness box.

The ending of the case highlights the problems of relying on the testimony of

young children in a courtroom and fuels calls for their evidence to be presented on video or conducted in an adjacent room by counsel in normal dress, and not to have to meet the strict criteria of consistency required when adults give evidence.

As the five defendants left the court after being formally found not guilty of the 20 charges including rape, indecent assault, buggery and conspiracy to commit indecent assault, dating back to 1982, the children's mother said she would be seeking the return of her daughters. The godmother of the 10-year-old said she was considering seeking compensation and

described the prosecution as "utter crass stupidity".

The girl, who clutched a pink rabbit while giving evidence, was shielded by screens as she recounted in a whisper how she was repeatedly raped by her father and thought it was normal as it happened so often. "I just assumed it happened to all girls," she had told the court.

Mr Lawson had told the jury that the girl and her older sister, now aged 14, had been repeatedly taken from their home in east London to a clearing in Epping Forest, where devil worshippers danced around the children as they were forced to drink the blood of a rabbit. Similar

rituals had taken place at their home, he has alleged. Mr Justice Turner said the decision not to continue was "entirely proper and consistent with the code of practice which binds prosecuting counsel" and that it would not be right to proceed when the girl's evidence was "so uncertain, inconsistent and improbable".

He thanked the jury members for their attention in "what at the outset must have seemed an horrific and very worrying case. It remains a worrying case for quite different reasons, which might have to be addressed at a different time."

Mr Lawson said one consideration had been the disclosure that the girl had discussed the matters with her sister before telling her grandmother. He added that he had to operate under the current system of examination and cross-examination of witnesses. He said he intended no criticism of the cross-examination, but it had become increasingly and distressingly obvious that the prosecution had to conduct the case was inappropriate. It would, he said, be unrealistic to proceed solely on those charges involving the older sister.

"We can protect the witnesses physically from some of the difficulties, and we sought to do that in this case with the equipment we have," he said. "We cannot prevent the public requirement that allegations of criminal behaviour be investigated and exposed, nor can we prevent defendants who are accused of such behaviour of testing the evidence laid against them."

"It may be that this case is one example of a need for radical reappraisal of the way in which criminal trials in relation to this type of allegation are conducted." He added that they were conducted as best they could be within the system. "The question is perhaps more fundamental as to whether it is the right system."

Afterwards, the children's father said the girls had "got it all from video".



Unruffled: the Princess of Wales passes an armed RUC officer on her way to open a centre for the handicapped in Armagh yesterday. Earlier, she visited a Barnardo's home in Belfast and met charity officials at Hillsborough Castle

Court says state can be sued

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE European Court of Justice has ruled that individuals can sue the state for losses caused by its failure to implement community directives.

Lawyers say the ruling, made in an Italian case, has far-reaching significance. It also puts in a new light the EC Commission's recent accusation that the British government has failed to comply with a directive that requires an environmental assessment to be made of development projects. The Court of Justice

in Luxembourg yesterday held that national courts must ensure protection of rights created by community law and that damages must be available in case of loss caused by the state's failure to implement directives.

Dr Ami Barav, a consultant with Theodore Goddard, the City solicitors, said: "This will be of significance, particularly in view of the many directives which are being issued before December 31, 1992, in respect of the completion of the single market." He said that where a

directive intended to create a right had not been complied with, the way was now open for individuals to sue for consequential losses.

The case was brought by 30 employees who sued the Italian government for money they were owed by their insolvent employers. Under a 1980 directive, member states should have provided for a compensation scheme, but Italy had failed to do so by the 1983 deadline.

Law report, page 36

Customers give gas top marks

British Gas comes first for service and value for money, and the Post Office for efficiency and helpfulness, but British Rail is bottom for everything, according to a consumer poll out yesterday.

Audience Selection interviewed a representative sample of 1,042 adults earlier this month to measure satisfaction with public utilities. A quarter of respondents nominated British Gas as giving best service while 30 per cent thought British Gas offered best value.

The Post Office scored 24 per cent for service and 20 per cent for value, but was chosen by 23 per cent as having the most efficient and helpful staff. British Gas came second in that category, with 21 per cent.

BT was chosen by 18 per cent for service, 12 per cent for efficiency and helpfulness, but only 7 per cent for value. Local electricity companies were favoured by 7 to 9 per cent on each count, and local bus companies ranged from 4 to 7 per cent.

The least popular utilities were water companies and British Rail, which were nominated by 2 per cent each for service and efficiency. While 8 per cent thought the water companies gave best value for money, only 1 per cent thought that was provided by British Rail.

London link to IRA bomber

Scotland Yard detectives said last night they believed the man named by the IRA as the bomber killed at St Albans last week was born and brought up in mainland Britain and left London for Belfast four years ago.

Frankie Ryan, aged 25, would have been the ideal active service member for the IRA because he would easily blend into somewhere like London without rousing the slightest suspicion and already knew mainland Britain very well. He had a minor criminal record for assault but nothing to show any IRA connection. The dead man had lived in London and worked as a building site labourer before going to Northern Ireland. He is thought to have returned in the last couple of months with other members of the active service unit.

Editor fined

Donald Trefford, editor of the *Observer*, was fined £150 and had his licence endorsed with ten points yesterday for being drunk in charge of a car. A police breathalyser found Trefford, aged 53, to be twice the legal alcohol limit at the wheel of his Jaguar, Hovey Road, Brighton, in London, according to the court. Trefford said that he had moved into the driver's seat to wave on other cars when his daughter Sally went into Victoria station to catch train times.

Scrolls on show

A two-volume book containing 1,730 photographs of the Dead Sea Scrolls never seen by most academics will be published next month by the Biblical Archaeology Society. The work has been assembled from photographs which "first began coming two years ago from an anonymous benefactor", the book's editors, Professors Robert Eisenman and James M. Robinson, said in New York.

Hand frozen

A factory worker was recovering in hospital yesterday after his hand was trapped and frozen in a meat packing machine. Lee Bassett, aged 19, of Wake, near Bristol, had a skin graft after losing a finger as his hand was pulled from the machine. A pathologist at Bristol Royal Infirmary said that the hand might be permanently damaged by exposure to liquid nitrogen.

EXCHANGE RATE.

10.5%
11.1% APR.

REMORTGAGING RATES

Up to £60,000	11.5%	12.3% APR
£60,000 - £99,995	10.8%	11.5% APR
Over £100,000	10.5%	11.1% APR

Compare your mortgage rate to these and you'll see that switching to a Halifax mortgage could save you money. To help you even more we'll waive the usual valuation fee.* For full details call into your nearest branch.



Get a little extra help.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Nanny found guilty of injuring babies

A NANNY was yesterday found guilty of fracturing the skulls of two babies, both aged one month, while in her care. Carol Withers, aged 28, swayed in the dock when a jury at Wood Green crown court in north London convicted her of maliciously inflicting grievous bodily harm on Simon Hogan between October 5 and 8, 1989, and on Jade Ferrari on January 25 last year.

Withers, of Lydney, Gloucester, was cleared of a more serious charge relating to both babies, which alleged she caused them grievous bodily harm with intent to do so. Two charges alleging cruelty were withdrawn half way through the two-week trial.

The court was told that Withers, who at the time of the incidents came from North Walsham, Norfolk, failed to qualify as a maternity nurse at Chiltern College. She began work with the Hogan family in north London in the autumn of 1989 and a few weeks later, after finishing her stay with them, police questioned her when Simon was discovered to have a fractured skull.

Police believe she assaulted the child but Withers denied that. However, she could not explain how Simon received an injury to his head while in her care. Then the following January, while working for the Ferrari family at Golders

Green, northwest London, she had "an accident" with baby Jade. Withers claimed she was playing with the baby when she slipped from her shoulder on to her head.

Doctors who examined the x-rays of both babies said that Jade could not have sustained her injury from a mere fall and Simon certainly could not have received a fractured skull by rolling his head on to a set



Withers: claimed baby slipped on to her head of plastic keys as he lay in his cot, as was suggested by Withers.

Ann Cotcher, for Withers, said: "She is well aware that the court must view these two separate incidents in the most serious manner."

Judge Roger Cooke bailed Withers until January 10 for medical, psychiatric and social enquiry reports. She was ordered to live at her address and report to Lydney police every Friday.

Space team studies long-range health

By KERRY GILL

THE benefits of medical treatment by remote control may soon stretch from the most far-flung island communities to the boundaries of space as a result of research commissioned by the European Space Agency.

The agency has asked the Robert Gordon's Institute of Technology in Aberdeen, more used to survival training for the North Sea, to develop a "tele-medicine" system allowing doctors to perform remote diagnosis and treatment. The work could lead to astronauts being able to carry out urgent treatment on themselves or companions in space.

Remote health care is already being used in the oil industry to allow paramedics on North Sea rigs to treat patients after radio contact with doctors onshore. Professor Neilson Norman, the institute's medical director, said the research and development could also help distant island communities, where a district nurse could link up with a doctor by television to diagnose and treat a patient.

The institute has already trained people in desert areas and the Antarctic to use similar procedures. The work commissioned by the

space agency will result in the concept being extended to space, using vastly more sophisticated diagnostic techniques. "Hopefully, it will lead to the people out there at the sharp end being an extension of the minds and hands of the specialists," said Professor Norman, who gave the example of an astronaut suffering from toothache. A dentist might be able to talk him through carrying out treatment on himself.

Half the research and development will go into training people such as astronauts. They would be shown what to look for and how to help the doctor to make the correct diagnosis. The other half of the research will be into the development of communications systems.

At present the set-up consists of two rooms. In the first the "remote people" are linked by video to specialists in an adjoining room. The specialists practise their techniques and see what shortcomings there are in the system, as well as looking at the directions in which the research should go: for example, whether a pulse rate ought to be read by the patient's companion or by sending electronic data to the medical specialist.



Gates: denied he knew of illegal arms sales

Iran-Contra affair led abductors to target churchman

By NIGEL WEST

IT IS close to midnight on Saturday, and a cargo configured Boeing 707 is seeking permission to land at Nicosia airport in Cyprus. The German pilot declares that his flight from Ben Gurion airport is destined for Turkey but is running low on fuel. As the plane taxis to the control tower a radio message from air traffic control in Ankara reveals that earlier the same evening Turkish authorities had declined to let it land because the crew had refused to specify the cargo carried. Suspecting Middle East drug smugglers the police are called and the two pilots produce documents to show that their plane is owned by the Santa Lucia Corporation and that it has been chartered in Frankfurt. The police inspect the hold and count 18 Hawk anti-aircraft missiles. A few bear a Star

of David. With no adequate explanation of the Hawks' final destination, the pilots are put in a cell and held for interrogation. In Washington it is late evening, and the news that one of the CIA's aircraft has been impounded in Nicosia sends panic through the skeleton staff on duty at Langley. A flash top priority message is sent to the CIA's station chief in the Cypriot capital. Roused from his sleep he drives to the American Embassy and empties his personal safe of the \$40,000 in cash kept for just such an emergency. A few hours later the German pilots are released from custody and the 707 is refuelled and sent on its way, supposedly back to Tel Aviv. As it approaches the coast on Sunday morning the aircraft suddenly dives beneath the radar and flies low to the Iranian city of Tabriz. When senate investigators

discovered this extraordinary story they heard from Robert Gates, the CIA's deputy director, that he had no knowledge of the illegal transaction, the sale of embargoed weapons ostensibly by Israel to Iran. It had happened on November 23, 1985, and had been part of an arms-for-hostages deal negotiated by Colonel Oliver North.

This incident, and another in which a similar consignment of missiles was found on an El Al flight in Lisbon, directly implicated CIA personnel in the Iran-Contra scandal that was eventually to lead to Terry Waite's kidnapping.

When questioned under oath by the Senate's Tower commission, all those involved denied knowledge of what had happened — including director of operations Clair E. George, a veteran CIA

officer who had served in Greece and Beirut, who swore he had not been consulted. So did Mr. Gates and the then Vice-President, George Bush, leaving the CIA's director, William Casey, and Colonel North to take the blame. Casey subsequently died of a brain tumour before he could be cross-examined, but Colonel North was convicted of misleading Congress. The verdict was subsequently overturned.

The CIA's objective throughout was to secure the release of their station chief in Beirut, William Buckley, who had been seized in March 1984. Mr. Waite's role had been to provide a plausible reason for Mr. Buckley's anticipated release in return for the weapons. As for Mr. Waite, who had been involved in the front line of the exchange of hostages for weapons, he was left to fend for himself with

Hezbollah. The unpalatable truth was that it had not been patient, behind-the-scenes diplomacy by the Archbishop's envoy that had achieved freedom for Benjamin Weir and his companions: it had been the sale, at an extortionately high cash price, of anti-tank weapons destined to be used by the Iranians against President Saddam Hussein's forces.

Rejecting pleas from his American contacts and the British Foreign Office, Mr. Waite publicly denied any knowledge of the arms deals and made a final journey to the Lebanon. Until August this year the matter rested there, but then Alan M. Fiers Jr, once Chief of the CIA's Central American Task Force, agreed to co-operate with federal prosecutors in return for leniency on a charge of obstructing Congress.

His damning testimony alleges

that Mr. George, the CIA official, lied in his evidence to the Senate enquiry. He has now been indicted and he expects to be offered a similar bargain: compromise someone further up the chain of command and receive a light sentence for a guilty plea to a reduced charge of perjury.

But there are only three people he can implicate: Robert Gates, confirmed as the president's choice to succeed William Webster in the CIA's top job, Tom Newton, CIA deputy director for operations who had been chief of the Near East division in the critical period, and the president.

Nigel West (the pen name of Rupert Allason, MP) has written many books on espionage. His *Seven Spies Who Changed the World*, which recounts the Buckley case, was published by Secker and Warburg last month.

Islamic hardliners realise impotence of kidnap weapon

FROM ALI JABER IN BEIRUT

AS the foreign hostage saga finally comes to an end, one question preoccupies fundamentalist Islamic circles in Beirut and their mentors in Tehran: did the seven-year tactic of kidnapping civilians to achieve political goals have any success at all?

During the first stages of hostage-taking in Lebanon, the declared purpose was to force the freeing from Kuwaiti jails of 17 Muslim militants charged with terrorism. Other kidnapping groups initially demanded the release of 400 Arab prisoners in Israel and the withdrawal of the Jewish state from south Lebanon and the territories it occupies.

But as the years went by, with more hostages taken and others spending more years in captivity, the demands evolved and developed until they centred on a single goal: the interests of the Islamic Republic of Iran.

One Iranian diplomat admitted that the Islamic republic used the hostage issue to purchase arms from the United States at the height of its isolation and, during the fiercest stages of its war against Iraq in the Iran-Contra affair, he said that Tehran also used the captives to win back billions of dollars frozen in France since 1980 and to

restore diplomatic ties with both Paris and London. When the war with Iraq finally dragged to an end, Iran was left with a devastated infrastructure and a battered population. After the death of Ayatollah Khomeini, a more sober school of thought inside the country argued for the need to open up to the West.

"We then began to look for ways to upgrade our image inside Iran, and found the hostages issue a suitable vehicle to lead us to that goal," the diplomat said. When President Rafsanjani came to power, the idea of solving the hostages issue appealed to his pragmatic mind despite opposition from the hardliners.

President Rafsanjani, with the help of his old friend in Lebanon, the equally pragmatic Sheikh Mohammad Hussein Fadlallah, devised a plan to release the hostages at almost any cost. The key was that a neutral party, the United Nations, should work out the details.

In a recent interview Sheikh Fadlallah said that "the hostages issue had been used up to its fullest extent". He added that "the captives have become a burden on their cap-

tors and on Iran as a state". He developed the idea of exchanging the hostages for Lebanese and Palestinian prisoners held by Israel at the notorious Khiam jail inside Israel's self-declared "security zone" in southern Lebanon.

For a while, this exchange worked. But yesterday Tehran radio announced that the process to free foreign hostages would proceed unhindered even if Israel failed to release Lebanese prisoners from Khiam, as had been the agreement. The announcement left bitter feelings among the fundamentalists, who felt betrayed and neglected.

"The Iranians have used us to achieve their own goals," a relative of one hostage-taker said. "My relatives' family is now living underground, always moving with false passports. They have become obsessed with security."

But Riad Murrad, aged 54, a resident of Beirut's southern suburb, lashed out against the hostage-takers and their umbrella group Hezbollah. "They destroyed their country, humiliated us as a Shia Muslim community, and turned us all into terrorists," he said.

"We can get no visas anywhere, we get humiliated at airports around the world, and our country was left to plunge into devastating wars just because a bunch of thugs decided to serve the interests of Iran," he added.

One committed Hezbollah member maintained, however, that the kidnapping of foreigners had had a positive side. "It has forced the world to pay some attention to our cause. Although we received bad publicity, we nevertheless managed to get our message through. It is the evidence in the world's condemnation of Israel's detention of our brother in Khiam."

The most accurate evaluation of the kidnapping weapon came on Monday from the kidnappers themselves, in the striking words used as they set Terry Waite free: "We are sorry we have kidnapped you. We know now that this thing was wrong. The detention of hostages does not lead to any constructive purpose."

Tehran Times, page 15
Diary, page 18
Letters, page 19

Envoy makes beeline to greet Runcie

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

LORD Runcie, the former Archbishop of Canterbury, last night described his reunion with Terry Waite on board the aircraft which brought the freed hostage from Cyprus. He said Mr. Waite made a path through other members of the welcome party inside the plane after it landed at RAF Lyneham. "He greeted me with, 'Dr Runcie, I presume'."

"He was amazingly Terry Waite. It seems miraculous to be able to pick up a conversation which could easily have taken place six years ago. He was full of enquiries about different people. He asked about my driver, who has driven us to many different places together."

Lord Runcie said any differences of opinion between himself and Mr. Waite had not damaged their personal relationship. He said he believed his former envoy had not known what Oliver North, at the time the White House security adviser, was up to when he helped secure the release of the Rev Benjamin Weir and Father Lawrence Jenko, two American hostages, in 1985 and 1986 respectively. Later it emerged that both were set free as part of the arms-for-hostages deal with Iran.

Lord Runcie said: "When it came to the Iran-Contra scandal, that was a time when Terry and I had very searching words together. Terry was very anxious to make clear that his own association with Oliver North was restricted to transport and security."

Mr. Waite was at the time effectively on secondment to the American church, he said. A group of churchmen had appealed for his help in securing the release of Dr. Weir.

Lord Runcie said there was a relationship between Mr. North and Mr. Waite because the former US Marine lieutenant-colonel had attached himself to the church group. He



Message of hope: the postcard that inspired Mr Waite



Happy returns: Thomas Sutherland embraces his wife Jean on the balcony of the US military hospital in Wiesbaden

Nation's church bells ring out

By RUTH GLEDHILL AND NICHOLAS WOOD

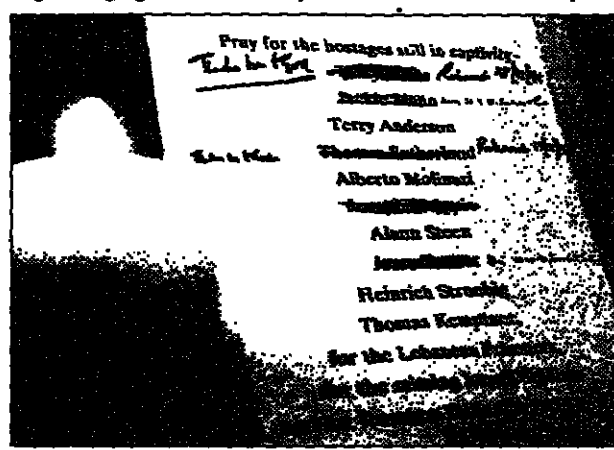
THOUSANDS of church bells rang out in unison throughout the country last night to celebrate the return of Terry Waite. Up to 500 churches in London joined the nationwide peal, the first of its kind since the Queen's silver jubilee in 1977. Dozens held special services and prayers of thanks, with more planned for today.

The celebration was initiated by the Bishop of London, Dr David Hope. Officials at Church House, the headquarters of the Church of England, called on all dioceses to join the chorus, to coincide with a service at All Saints', Blackheath, Mr. Waite's parish church.

Bellringers rang a "special touch" of Stedman Cinques, a celebratory peal, on 12 bells at St Paul's. The peal was coordinated with ringers at St Martin-in-the-Fields, St

Mary-le-Bow and St Giles, Cripplegate, in London. Many vicars could not restrain their enthusiasm and began ringing bells at midday

or before. Some churches without bells played taped recordings. While the churches celebrated Mr. Waite's freedom, the prime



Home fires: a candle burns in St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London, beside a list showing hostages freed

minister said that his release had justified the government's refusal to bargain with hostage-takers. In the Commons, John Major joined with Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, in maintaining that would-be hostage-takers should realise that Britain would not be pressured by this "vile practice".

The prime minister added that he had telephoned Mr. Waite on his flight home to tell him of the delight felt at his safe return.

At the London church that has been a focus of prayer for the hostages, St Bride's in Fleet Street, Canon John Oates led a lunchtime service yesterday. Upstairs, simple handwritten prayers for Mr. Waite's release still lay on the altar beside a list of captives, from which his name had been crossed off.

A steak, sleep and a wait for 'the boss'

FROM IAN MURRAY IN WIESBADEN

THOMAS Sutherland, the Scottish-born American, spent most of yesterday sleeping off "the best meal I have eaten in nearly seven years" and waiting for the arrival of "the boss", as he calls his wife, Jean.

The former dean of agriculture at the American University of Beirut had arrived in the morning drizzle at Rhein-Main airport bearing a cheerful message about the three remaining American hostages. "I am very sorry I couldn't

bring your colleague, Terry Anderson, with me," he called out to journalists on his arrival. "But they assured us he would be free by the end of the month." Alan Sten and Joseph Cicippio would be free "in a couple of days", he said. Later, at the air force hospital, he said: "It's become an embarrassment for them to hold hostages."

Mr. Sutherland obviously wanted to talk to the press and the US State Department officials watching over him did not seem to mind. It was as though the sensitive negotiations of recent months were over and there was no danger of something being said which could hinder the release of the remaining hostages.

"Hello friends. I am very, very happy to see you," he said when he met Robert Kimmit, the American ambassador to Bonn, and other dignitaries sheltering on thearmac under umbrellas. He had enjoyed a huge steak on the aircraft bringing him from Damascus. "I am being treated as if I were a king and here I am just a lowly hostage," he added. "I have never felt so wonderful in my life."

At the hospital, the stiff way that Mr. Sutherland walked up the steps gave the only tell-tale sign that he had spent years chained to a wall. Clutching the first bunch of flowers he had seen in six and a half years, he went in to sleep while waiting for his wife to arrive.

Mrs. Sutherland had continued to teach in Beirut after her husband was seized and only went home to Iowa last week when her father died. She flew in yesterday with one of their three daughters, Kit, having had a 15-minute chat on the telephone with her husband. "We just took up where we left off," she said.

Postcard of Bunyan gave Waite hope

Minutes after his plane landed at RAF Lyneham, Terry Waite delivered the following speech without notes to the assembled press in an aircraft hangar

other happy days. It was also my pleasure a moment or two ago to meet the foreign secretary... also it has been my pleasure and privilege to meet members of his staff both in Damascus and again on the plane. I extend to them my gratitude and thanks. And of course what could a homecoming be of this kind without the RAF?

Many, many people, both here in this country and around the world, have kept the name and the cause of hostages alive. They have kept that alive in their prayers, in their thoughts and in their actions.

I was kept in total and complete isolation for four years. I saw no one and spoke to no one apart from a cursory word with my guards when they brought me food. And one day out of the blue a guard came with a postcard. It was a postcard showing a stained glass window from Bedford

showing John Bunyan in jail... I turned the card over and there was a message from someone whom I didn't know simply saying: "We remember, we shall not forget. We shall continue to pray for you and to work for all people who are detained around the world."

That thought, that sent me back to the marvellous work of agencies like Amnesty International and their letter-writing campaigns and I would say never despise those simple actions. Something, somewhere will get through to the people who are concerned about as it got through and to my fellows eventually.

The occasion today would not be complete without a word of special thanks and affection to the World Service of the BBC. For four years again one had nothing and then out of the blue a small radio appeared... In the last 12 months the World Service

helped to keep us alive both spiritually, through the work of the religious department, and mentally, through the variety of cultural and news programmes that are broadcast with such excellence.

My family of course, who have had the unenviable task of having to face so many difficulties. I am proud of them and I am proud of my friends and those whom I love and care for and look forward to seeing soon.

Today also I remember that yesterday afternoon I left my prison with Tom Sutherland and we left behind Terry Anderson. Fortunately yesterday, for the first time, after we had made a special plea to our guards, his chain was released and he was at least able to walk around the room in which we were confined.

My captors assured me yesterday that in a few days time Joseph Cicippio and Alan Sten, the two American hostages, will be released. They also assured me that Terry Anderson, a journalist of whom the journalistic profession can be justly proud, will be released by the end of this month... We furthermore asked about the German

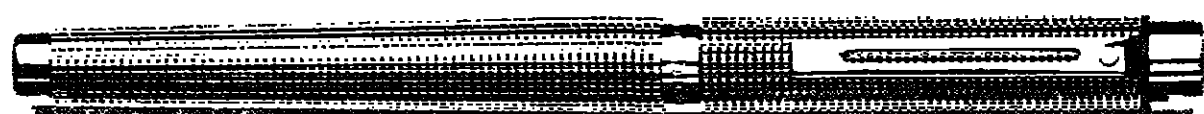
hostages and we were not able to get as definite a response concerning their case. We however were told that it was hoped that they would be freed by the end of the year. We would hope that that certainly is the case.

On this day, it would not be right for me to leave this podium without remembering all those, and all those in particular in the Middle East, who are held captive. It is wrong to hold people in such a way. It is self-defeating and those who do it fall well below civilised standards of behaviour, no matter who they are, no matter what nationality or what organisation they belong to.

We have lived in these last years through the appalling sufferings of the people of Lebanon. We have been in the midst of shelling. We have seen people die and killed in most brutal ways.

We know that the people of Lebanon have suffered greatly and those from whom I have just come can be assured that we in the church, for our part, will not rest until all are freed and there is justice and peace brought to people who deserve a better deal.

It must be Christmas: Smith's are giving away pens.



Sheaffer Targa 1011 Fountain Pen (goldplated) **£97.00**



Matching Ball Pen **£56.00**



Parker 95 Fountain Pen (black or thuya) **£57.50**



Matching Ball Pen **£42.50**



Parker 88 Laque Fountain Pen (black or blue) **£36.00**



Matching Ball Pen **£15.00**



Parker Classic Matt Black Fountain Pen **£30.00**



Matching Ball Pen **£20.00**



Messenger Gunmetal Fountain Pen (exclusive to WHS) **£28.00**



Matching Ball Pen **£20.00**



Papermate Eclipse Black Fountain Pen **£19.90**



Matching Ball Pen **£12.75**

Father Christmas has arrived early this year – at Smith's anyway. If you buy any one of the fountain pens pictured above from us before the 24th December you will get the matching ball pen free.

There's more to discover at WHSMITH.

SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY WHILE STOCKS LAST. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. SOME ITEMS AVAILABLE AT LARGER STORES ONLY.



Sotheby's fixed art prices to reduce export tax, jury told

By SARAH JANE CHECKLAND, ART MARKET CORRESPONDENT

SOTHEBY'S re-routed art works from its Paris office to other countries so that clients could avoid French tax and the chance that the national museums might step in to prevent export. Knightsbridge crown court heard yesterday.

The allegations of "illegal under-declaring of values to the French customs authorities" were made by Michael Grieve, for the defence, on the sixth day of the trial of James Hodges, a former administrator at Sotheby's in London, who denies 22 charges of theft and false accountancy. Mr Grieve showed Isabelle Hamon, administrator at Sotheby's

Paris office, copies of documents either to or from her.

The first, which was also shown to the jury, was a memo dated November 1985, addressed to Mrs. Hamon from Roberto Fainello, Sotheby's former tribal art expert. Here Mr Fainello was quoted as saying: "All my big French clients don't deal with the Paris office for obvious reasons". When asked what Mr Fainello meant, Mrs Hamon said she did not know. "The obvious reasons are they did it to avoid tax, didn't they?" Mr Grieve said. "I don't know," Mrs Hamon replied.

Mr Grieve suggested that "the difficulty" could be that the museums of France had the option of buying art at the price declared on export documents. Again Mrs Hamon said she did not know.

Mr Grieve also showed the jury a telex sent by Mrs Hamon to Felicity Nicholson, Sotheby's head of antiquities, on April 25, 1985, dealing with export arrangements, and concluding, "Thanks to destroy this telex after reading."

It read: "Definite exports with payment in France to be made by the client himself to a foreign client. A list with individual lots should be made with French prices. The client should decide himself which prices he wants to fix for customers."

Mr Grieve asked Mrs Hamon: "This is a possible way, is it not, of reducing taxation payable on the export of these items?" Speaking through an interpreter, Mrs Hamon acknowledged she was the author of the telex but could not remember anything else. As for his suggestion regarding tax evasion, she said: "It could be, may be."

Mr Grieve then suggested the following scenario: "The French client exports his items to someone abroad and makes a declaration of the value of the items for customers' purposes. But in order to reduce the impact of the 6 per cent tax, he states a price which is well below what he knows to be the true value."

The reason why the client chose the price, Mr Grieve suggested, was to avoid attracting the attention of the French museums. "The recipient of the goods from the French client can then enter the goods for sale abroad, in London, at their true value," Mrs Hamon replied. "But he is going to pay just the same when the goods leave France."

When asked why she might want Mrs Nicholson to destroy the telex, Mrs Hamon said: "I no longer remember."

The hearing continues today.



Firemen fighting the blaze which destroyed the contents of the castle, and Lady Mount Charles surveying the damage

Owners escape as fire wrecks 18th-century castle

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRISH AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

ONE of Ireland's few remaining unspoilt 18th-century castles was damaged in a fire which swept through it early yesterday.

Fire officers estimated that 75 per cent of Slane Castle on the banks of the Boyne in Co Louth had been destroyed in what Kevin Nolan, a former chairman of Ireland's National Trust,

described as a tremendous loss. "It was one of the finest Gothic revival castles in Ireland, and both the building and its contents were of tremendous importance. We have many ruined 18th-century castles around the country, but it is very sad to see one that is intact be destroyed."

The castle is owned by

Lord Mount Charles, who has struggled successfully to preserve the building, organising rock concerts in the grounds and opening a restaurant and night club to help pay the bills. Yesterday Lord Mount Charles, aged 39, said he was heartbroken at the loss and indicated the damage might be too extensive to repair. He said he and

his wife were not sleeping in the castle but in a house nearby, and that may have saved their lives. "I could actually see the flames as I was crossing the bridge," Lord Mount Charles said.

"In flame it was a fairly horrendous sight. For a while it looked as if they (the fire brigade) had the fire under control but it got into

the top floor of the castle, which is very dry, and once it started travelling there, it went like wildfire."

Lord Mount Charles, whose family has lived at Slane since 1701, said many fine pictures and architectural features had been destroyed, including the main dining room and the Chinese lantern room next door to it.

Barrister accused of marriage fraud

A BARRISTER arranged dozens of marriages of convenience between vagrants and illegal immigrants who wanted to stay in Britain, a court was told yesterday.

Laurence Ignatius Oheho-Djan, aged 59, gave trumps £50 to buy a suit or dress for the ceremony and paid them £400 to get married in someone else's name. It was alleged at Harrow crown court, north London.

Dr Oheho-Djan applied for copies of birth certificates belonging to innocent people and used them in the register office weddings, the jury of four women and eight men was told.

Tom Kark, for the prosecution, said: "Immigration officers and detectives investigated a number of marriages arranged by Dr Oheho-Djan. Thirty-seven of these are listed on the schedule."

"In every single one either false names or addresses were given to obtain the birth certificates. Either these de-

tails were bogus or the documentation was falsified in some other way.

"These were very much marriages of convenience designed wholly to defraud the secretary of state for the Home Office."

Mr Kark said that a reporter from the *News of the World* infiltrated the marriage ring through a "stump" who was known as Dublin Johnny. The reporter, Chris Blythe, agreed to marry Rosemary Benoit, a Ghanaian aged 51, for £800. On the day of the wedding, however, which was arranged for April 20 last year, the wedding party was arrested at Hackney town hall.

Dr Oheho-Djan, of Maida Vale, north London, is charged with conspiracy to defraud the Home Office and making false statements.

Mary Connolly, aged 29, of Walthamstow, northeast London, who allegedly worked as his secretary, faces the same charges.

The trial continues today.

Teenager 'lost nerve to kill'

A YOUNG woman hired to kill a man told a jury yesterday that as she stood at his bedside holding two knives she realised she could not go through with it.

Louise Price, aged 19, said she stood for a minute at the bedside of Terrence Reeves, aged 44, who lay sleeping with his wife. "I then realised I couldn't do it, and I had to go. Something creaked. I must have stepped on a floorboard. He woke, and I panicked, and lashed out at him with one of the knives."

Price, of Blackbird Leys, Oxford, alleged she had been hired to kill Mr Reeves by his wife, Christina, aged 44, and three other members of the family.

She said: "He was trying to get up, and I lashed out again, and he fell on top of me. He tried to twist the knife into me, and he fell over on me... he ran out of the house screaming. I was covered in blood from head to foot. I was soaking all through."

Price, aged 18 at the time, was giving evidence at Oxford crown court against Mr Reeves's stepson Paul Reeves, aged 19, of Little Milton, Oxfordshire, his stepdaughter, Denise Cresswell, aged 21, and her husband, David Cresswell, aged 23, both of Radley, Oxfordshire. All deny conspiracy to murder. Price and Mrs Reeves admit conspiracy, and will be sentenced at the end of the trial, which continues today.

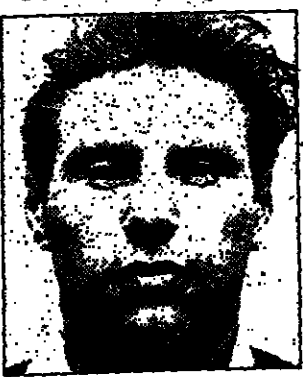
Train robber 'shot by drugs gang'

THE Great Train Robber Charlie Wilson was gunned down at his Spanish villa in what was believed to be a drugs-related gangland killing. Westminster coroner's court in central London was told yesterday.

Police believed that he had angered a member of his or a rival drugs gang, although there was no direct evidence to connect him with drugs dealing, the inquest was told. Mr Wilson, aged 57, was shot at point-blank range at his home in Marbella on his 35th wedding anniversary in April last year. Paul Knapman, the coroner, recorded a verdict of unlawful killing.

A cyclist seen near by before the shooting was almost certainly the killer, who had been talking Mr Wilson and "waiting for people to get out of the way", Det Supt Alec Edwards, of Scotland Yard, said.

Pat Wilson, aged 56,



Wilson: killed beside pool at his villa in Marbella

described how her husband had gestured in the direction his murderer had fled as he lay dying beside his swimming pool. She said a man in his late 20s, with a south London accent, called at about 7pm and asked for her husband.

Mrs Wilson, of Twickenham, west London, said she heard a man say he was a friend. She went back into the lounge, then heard two loud bangs, but thought they came from a nearby building site. "I sat there till I heard the dog screaming," she said. "I rushed round the corner. Charlie was lying there on the side of the pool face down. I saw bleeding coming from his mouth."

Mr Edwards said: "There is circumstantial evidence from the Spanish police and the British police that this was a drugs dealing related incident. Mr Wilson is thought to have been connected in some way with drugs dealing and upset a member of his gang or a rival gang, provoking an execution order against him."

"He was meeting other British criminals who are known drugs dealers, who have since been convicted of drugs dealing and one who has been executed in a gangland killing." Police were still trying to trace the killer, he added.

Rufus Crompton, head of forensic medicine at St George's hospital in Tooting, south London, said Mr Wilson was shot in the left side of his neck.

Love's saucy old sweet song

By SIMON TART, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A LOVE poem 600 years old, found by archaeologists in York, has emerged after months of study as a saucy memoir rather than 14th-century romantic.

The subject of the verse, found on a set of boxwood tablets, seems to have been a lady who could not bring herself to say "yes" to her amorous minstrel, but would not gainsay him. The lines are reminiscent of the music hall song "She didn't say yes, but she didn't say no."

The tablets, coated with wax on which the poem had been impressed, surfaced in a heap of garden soil at Swinegate in York almost two years ago. Since then conservators have freeze-

dried the tablets, which has made them more legible, and British Library scholars have been able to decipher some of the cursive Middle English script, written in a northern dialect.

The tablets, measuring only 5cm by 3cm, were found in an elegant leather wallet and have survived from the last quarter of the 14th century. Vellum or manuscript at that time were expensive, and wax-covered tablets were common notebooks that could be reused.

Dominic Tweddle, assistant director of the York Archaeological Trust, which found the tablets, said: "This is certainly the finest complete set of tablets to have survived in western Europe."

The text seems to be a little off-colour, even pornographic, which was not unusual for that period. Though the writer was certainly educated, there is not enough to be able to judge the literary merit of the poem, but we may find more as we continue conservation."

In medieval times, York was an important business and administrative centre, but the area in which the tablets were found was used for domestic cultivation and for dumping rubbish. The tablets might have been carried hanging from a belt, and stolen by a thief who realised they were only documents. A silk purse was found near by.

"...the World Service helped keep us alive..."

TERRY WAITE after 1,763 days in captivity.

"I would guess that if one took a bunch of money...and said to a director: 'Put together the best kind of international radio you could devise', I think you would come up with something like the BBC".

THOMAS SUTHERLAND after 2,353 days in captivity.

When they really wanted to know, we kept them in touch.

BBC WORLD SERVICE

IN 37 LANGUAGES

Bush House, London WC2B 4PH

Council rejects Heseltine criticism

By TIM JONES

LEADERS of North Tyneside council yesterday criticised Michael Heseltine, the environment secretary, for suggesting their incompetence had turned a riot-torn estate into a dumping ground for problem families.

Brian Flood, the council leader, accused Mr Heseltine of political blackmail over his "thinly veiled threats" to cut government funds for aid schemes unless he had clear evidence that the council was effectively managing the Meadow Well estate in North Shields. After a visit last week, Mr Heseltine said local councillors should be ashamed by conditions and morale on the estate, which was disrupted by riots two months ago.

Mr Flood said: "These groundless and ill-conceived accusations can only be seen as an attempt to score cheap political points. The people of Meadow Well deserve more consideration than just being used as a political football. He knows that poverty and long term unemployment are at the root of the estate's difficulties."



Dinner for one: Berlin Zoo's giant panda Bao Bao showing more interest in sugar cane than in his intended mate, Ming Ming, when they met for the first time at London Zoo yesterday. They barked and shrieked from either side of a glass screen

separating their cages, where they will be kept until April, when Ming Ming is expected to become fertile. If they are compatible by then, the pandas will be put in the same cage, otherwise Ming Ming will be artificially inseminated.

Confused signals on internment

Army backtracks on 'herogram to IRA'

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRISH AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE army in Northern Ireland moved yesterday to try to repair some of the damage caused by quoted remarks from a senior officer in the province which have led to a public debate about the merits of reintroducing internment.

Official sources have made clear they consider the remarks, published in a newspaper last weekend, ill-judged and have expressed irritation that the debate should be taking place now.

A spokesman at army headquarters at Lisburn, Co Antrim, said the army was anxious to set the record straight. The army recognises that internment remains a policy option but the time was not right to implement it, he said. However, his remarks were wholly at variance with the views printed in *The Independent on Sunday* which were considered to be those of officers close to Lieutenant General Sir John Wilsey, the General Officer Commanding.

The source quoted in the

article described as "senior and authoritative" referred to the IRA as a formidable enemy capable of brilliant operations. It gave the impression the only effective weapon left for the army was the reintroduction of internment and that this could be implemented far more successfully than in 1971, when obvious mistakes were made.

"The essential attributes of their leaders are better than ever before," the source said of the IRA. "Some of their operations are brilliant in terrorist terms. If we do not intern, it is the long haul."

Peter Brooke, the Northern Ireland secretary, has already distanced himself from that analysis in uncharacteristically blunt terms. Speaking in Belfast on Monday he said: "There are occasions when I have seen things which have been said (by military sources) that perhaps I would not have said myself."

Official sources yesterday described the army's view as unhelpful. There is particular

irritation that the subject was aired in such detail and accompanied by what one observer termed a "herogram" to the IRA.

While the government wishes to retain the option of internment, it regards public discussion of it as harming the essential element of surprise in its implementation. It was suggested army officers posted to the province for relatively short tours of say two years were prone to push for short cuts to peace.

In reality, internment is not on the agenda. It is not being discussed seriously within the Northern Ireland Office nor at cabinet level and there is no prospect it will be in the foreseeable future.

As opponents of internment have pointed out, the present situation in Northern Ireland would not justify the adoption of a measure so pregnant with risk and politically damaging side-effects. The death toll in the province this year, for example, stands at 84, fewer than the deaths in a single month in 1972 when internment was last in force. The security situation has improved dramatically. Tragically, the killing continues, but much of it concerns those involved in paramilitary activity on both sides.

It is significant that, with the exception of the army, most of those in Britain calling for internment have little or no experience of Northern Ireland themselves. Among its most trenchant opponents are politicians and some soldiers who in the past have had direct day-to-day experience of containing the troubles.

Merlyn Rees, the Northern Ireland secretary who was in office when internment was phased out in 1975, was dismissive of the army's arguments this week. There was nothing the IRA would want more, he said, than a return of internment.

General Sir Anthony Farrar-Hockley, second in command in the province in 1971, just before internment was introduced, recently described calls for its reintroduction as "another of those rushes of blood to the head to which some people in Ulster are prone". In the republic, the response has been hostile to a measure regarded as having exacerbated the security situation and enhanced support for the IRA.

Garret Fitzgerald, the former Irish prime minister, speaking in Oxford on Monday said internment was a dangerous step which would fail to deter the IRA. "They picked up innocent people and torture was used," he said of 1971. "I cannot see how it can be used again in the province with that historical backdrop."

Pub bomb enquiry police are remanded

Four former West Midlands detectives charged with conspiracy to pervert the course of justice and perjury over their roles in the 1974 Birmingham pub bombing enquiry were remanded on unconditional bail yesterday until January 28.

The most senior is retired Det Sgt George Reade, who led the enquiry into the bombing, which killed 21 people and injured 162. The others are former Det Sgt Colin Morris and former Det Constables Terence Woodwiss and Rex Langford.

Lawyers for the four said, after the hearing at Bow Street magistrates' court in London, that they would apply for the charges to be dropped "on the grounds of an abuse of process by reason of delay, prejudicial publicity and other matters".

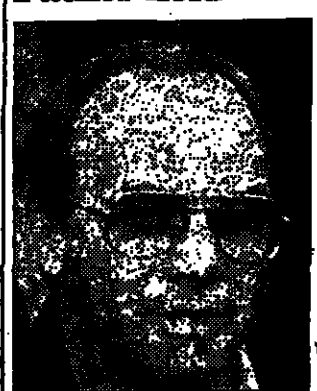
Brewery shuts

Hartley's Brewery in Ulverston, Cumbria, is to close after 228 years. Robinsons, the owners, will move production to Stockport.

Driver quiz

More than 1,600 owners of white Ford Fiestas in the Manchester area will be interviewed by police after Carl Crookes, aged 10, was killed by a hit and run driver.

Father held



Stephen Owen, aged 36, above, who is accused of the attempted murder of Kevin Taylor, a lorry driver who killed his son, was remanded in custody for seven days by magistrates at Sittingbourne, in Kent.

Ban lifted

Anglian Water lifted a hosepipe ban, which has been in force in some parts of the region since August 1990.

Drama gift

The West End theatre producer Cameron Mackintosh has given £250,000 to his old school, Prior Park college, Bath, towards the rebuilding of a drama and sixth form centre after its destruction by fire.

Sword treasure

Workmen at a gravel pit near Newark, Nottinghamshire, discovered a 3,000-year-old ceremonial bronze sword.

Small booksellers losing price war

By SIMON TAIT, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

SMALL booksellers are succumbing in the price war being waged by leading bookshop chains, and one leading publisher is considering leaving the business because of the threat to the net book agreement, which maintains prices on titles agreed by publishers and booksellers.

Pauline Sturridge has run Topsham Books in Topsham, near Exeter, for ten years, but she will close in January. "There is not going to be room for the small bookseller any more once the best sellers are discounted," she said. "Exeter, with a Dillons and Waterstone's, is only three miles away, and customers think that the discount of 25 or 30 per cent on best sellers is worth the extra bus fare, even if there are only a few books which are actually discounted. Worth it or not, they won't come here."

"The net book agreement is doomed and I don't believe it will see another Christmas. To me, its loss means the end of literature in this country because young writers won't be able to get published as they have been, because of the competition for sales."

The publisher David Thomas sold his David and Charles company last year to start David St John Thomas, devoted to specialist subjects. He said: "So many small bookshop proprietors have told me that this will be their last Christmas, because they cannot afford to compete without the net book agree-

ment, that I am no longer convinced that publishing is the right business to be in. "For the small shop owner, bookselling is not so much a business as a lifestyle, and many of them are now operating so close to the edge that they are already putting up closure notices, in the expectation that the agreement will end soon. They cannot compete with big chains on discounting the best sellers, and are suffering badly."

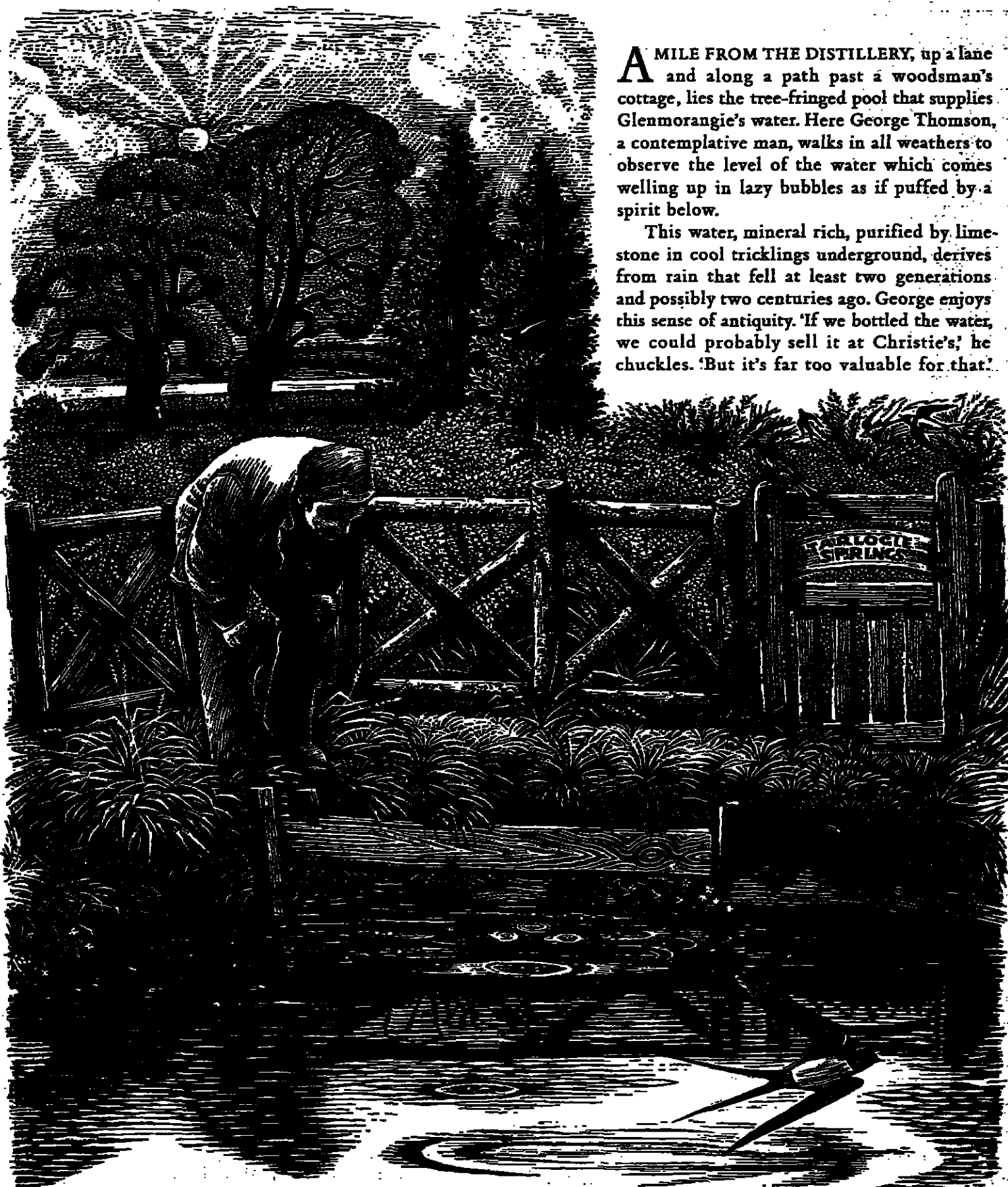
One of the fiercest opponents of the net book agreement, Terry Maher, chairman of Pentos Books, has slashed prices by 25 per cent on a range of best sellers not covered by the agreement in his Dillons, Hatchards and Books Etc stores. The Waterstone's chain has responded with cuts of up to 30 per cent. Although attempts by Mr Maher to discount NBA books have been met by injunctions from publishers, and no titles covered by the agreement have yet been discounted, the price war is expected to lead to the end of the agreement.

The Publishers' Association and the Booksellers' Association both support the agreement, but Sydney Davies, of the booksellers, admitted that it was not expected to survive much longer. "There is no evidence yet of large numbers of small bookshops going out of business, but we would not expect them to shut up shop before Christmas when some do 50 per cent of their business."

SINGLE HIGHLAND MALT SCOTCH WHISKY.

GLENMORANGIE

GEORGE THOMSON. Assistant Manager.



A MILE FROM THE DISTILLERY, up a lane and along a path past a woodsman's cottage, lies the tree-fringed pool that supplies Glenmorangie's water. Here George Thomson, a contemplative man, walks in all weathers to observe the level of the water which comes welling up in lazy bubbles as if puffed by a spirit below.

This water, mineral rich, purified by limestone in cool tricklings underground, derives from rain that fell at least two generations and possibly two centuries ago. George enjoys this sense of antiquity. 'If we bottled the water, we could probably sell it at Christie's,' he chuckles. 'But it's far too valuable for that.'

HANDCRAFTED by the SIXTEEN MEN of TAIN.

7 PARLIAMENT/POLITICS



Trident boats are on time

The Trident nuclear submarine programme is on time and within budget, Alan Clark, defence procurement minister, said at question time. The boats should come into service in the mid-Nineties.

Responding to taunts about Labour's nuclear defence policy, Roland Boyes, one of party's frontbench team, said: "Labour party policy is to deploy the Trident system." He criticised the government for its delay in ordering the fourth boat.

Big business in charity

Moving the second reading of the charities bill in the Lords, Earl Ferrers, a Home Office minister, said that there were 170,000 charities and a new one was registered every 30 minutes of every working day. They had a turnover of £17,000 million a year, more than the output of agriculture, Britain's biggest industry. The bill strengthens the powers of the Charity Commissioners. Viscount Whitelaw, the former home secretary, emphasised the urgent need for the bill.

Film cash

A working party, led by the trade and industry department, is looking at ways to increase private sector investment in British film production, Peter Lilley, trade secretary, said in a written reply.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Questions: Foreign and Commonwealth Office. Debate on European Community (first day). Lords (2.30): Debates on the police and on special needs children.

Major rejects referendum on EC future

By PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE prime minister stamped on the idea of a referendum on the future of the European Community yesterday amid growing signs of support for the proposal from the Conservative Euro-sceptics and the Liberal Democrat leadership.

As MPs prepared for the two-day Commons debate on Europe, starting today, Douglas Hurd said that he would not want to bet on a deal at the Maastricht summit, although "recent meetings may have had the effect of bringing realism to bear". The foreign secretary told the all-party foreign affairs committee that Britain would not sign a treaty that set a federal goal for the European Community.

Margaret Thatcher is to vote for the government at the end of the debate, but in her speech, expected today, she is to leave the government in no doubt that there are sticking points on which she needs to be satisfied if it is to retain her support after a Maastricht deal. She is not expected to call for a referendum.

Ministers also made plain that the government would not budge in its opposition to the Community having competence over social policy, but hinted that it was preparing to compromise on an extension of majority voting to cover policy on the environment.

More than 20 Tory MPs backed an amendment yesterday for today's debate calling for a referendum before any treaty on monetary and political union is brought before Parliament. The referendum plan has become the focus of support for MPs unhappy about what they expect to be the outcome of Maastricht but reluctant to vote against the government.

John Major seized the opportunity to reject the idea when questioned in the Commons. He was asked by the Liberal Democrat Matthew Taylor why he rejected the sovereignty of the British people in taking a final de-

cision in a post-legislative referendum. The prime minister replied tersely: "Because we are a parliamentary democracy."

The referendum idea, which is unlikely to be voted upon in the debate, is felt by some Tory MPs to have weakened the case of the sceptics. Andrew Mackay, MP for Berkshire East, said yesterday: "It is strange that the people who are most concerned about parliamentary sovereignty should be advocating the very device, a referendum, that would result in its loss."

Mr Hurd was questioned by MPs on the chances of a treaty being signed. "I would not want to bet," he said. "I think there is a reasonable prospect and recent meetings may have had the effect of bringing realism to bear."

Mr Hurd dismissed phrases in the draft treaty on political union referring to a federal Europe as merely optimism by other member states. "It is a wishful look forward rather than what is accepted in the text," he said. "I could not imagine circumstances in which the prime minister would accept a treaty which committed Britain to a federal vocation or committed us to a new conference with a pre-judged conclusion."

He confirmed in a memorandum to the committee that under the political union plans, EC citizens would have the right to vote in local and European, but not national, elections in other member states. Under questioning, he said that Britain saw no objection to the plan which would involve about half a million EC citizens living in Britain.

□ Oxford Union: In the debate in the Oxford Union on Monday night, the motion that "this house believes that the proposed European union offers little value to the United Kingdom" was carried by 460 votes to 356, with 19 abstentions.



Clarke: bill introduces school performance tables

Councils attacked for charter hitch

By PETER MULLIGAN

KENNETH Clarke, education secretary, has attacked local councils that are refusing to distribute the parent's charter setting out reform of school inspection.

He used a debate in the Commons last night to deride the behaviour of Liberal-controlled Richmond borough council, Labour-controlled Nottinghamshire county council and others. He said during second reading of the education (schools) bill that they were not entitled to forbid distribution of the charter, which had been cleared of political bias.

The bill introduces performance tables and inspection of every state school, with the results going to parents. However, Matthew Taylor,

the Liberal Democrat MP, said that the councils were concerned that local government employees should not distribute politically contentious information and Jack Straw, the shadow education secretary, accused the government of playing fast and loose with taxpayers' money. The parent's charter was a manifesto and the use of taxpayers' money for such propaganda was a disgrace.

Mr Clarke said that the bill would produce information revealing "some very real problems schools". Mr Straw said that the bill would undermine standards in schools and deny parents, through the privatisation of the school inspectorate, independent information.

Tebbit's question has still to be answered

POLITICAL NOTEBOOK
By ROBIN OAKLEY

Advocates of a referendum on any treaty arising from the Maastricht summit may not get their way this week. John Major said yesterday that there would be no referendum, "because we are a parliamentary democracy".

The subject will not go away, however. MPs concede that parties are so dominant today that it is a real question whether the Commons is genuinely representative of the electorate. Voters at elections can affect only the general flavour of the government they choose; they cannot make their view prevail on particular issues. While ministers brush aside calls for a referendum as an odd way of protecting parliamentary sovereignty, they do not answer Norman Tebbit's question: if every candidate putting up in a constituency represents a party committed to devolution, how does the voter opposed to such integration make his voice heard?

Referendums are not really as un-British as some allege. They were widely discussed in the constitutional crisis of 1910-11, seen as an alternative to the Parliament bill and a means of resolving deadlock between the Houses. Churchill proposed one in 1945 to extend the life of the wartime coalition to the end of the Japanese war, earning the response from Attlee: "I could not consent to the introduction of a device so alien to all our traditions as the referendum, which has only too often been the instrument of Nazism and fascism."

But when Britain was seeking entry to the Common Market the three others doing so (Denmark, the Irish Republic and Norway) had all promised a referendum. Then President Pompidou promised the French a referendum on whether the would-be entrants should be admitted

and Labour decided to go for one too. It was duly held in 1975 to cover the confusion of a Labour government hopelessly split on whether Britain should stay in or leave.

Lord Callaghan of Cardiff put it pithily in his memoirs as "a liferaft both sides of the party could scramble aboard" and the 2:1 vote for Europe was accepted as a final endorsement by the electorate.

The Wilson government promised no more referendums, saying "This issue is the sole exception", but was forced into another "get-out" referendum on devolution for Scotland and Wales. There was strong opposition to devolution for Wales among Labour MPs while they recognised that it had to be offered to Scotland to buy off the nationalists. Eighty Labour backbenchers threatened not to vote for the second reading of the Scotland and Wales bill unless a referendum clause was added. They wanted to vote for the legislation and see it knocked down in Wales by a referendum.

Scotland failed to vote



Ashdown: his moves have worried Tories

for devolution in 1979 by a big enough margin. Wales rejected it by an overwhelming majority, thus demonstrating the weakness of party claims to have popular consent for items in election manifestos.

In practice then, governments can call referendums pretty well when they like. They can use them to overcome opposition in the Commons and to buttress themselves against their critics. But they risk advertising their splits.

The other key factor is that all the referendums we have had have been on questions involving the transfer of Parliament's powers. Vernon Bogdanor, one of the leading academic experts, has argued: "It would be difficult for a government proposing a significant transfer of Parliament's power to avoid holding one."

At the moment, the pressures for a referendum are coming from two quarters. Tory Euro-sceptics see it as the last-ditch hope of preventing an erosion of sovereignty, assuming (not necessarily correctly) that distaste for a federal Europe exhibited in opinion polls would be translated into an anti-Maastricht referendum vote.

Paddy Ashdown, seeking to toughen his party's stance on Europe in the face of polls revealing Liberal doubts, also sees the electoral advantage for the Liberal Democrats in being the only party offering voters a voice and has worried the Tories by doing so.

But for the Liberals there is a double advantage: the working together of pro-Europeans in all parties on the 1975 referendum prepared the ground for a new style of politics in the SDP/Liberal Alliance and began educating the public on the virtues of coalition.

John Gigg, page 18
Leading article, page 19
Letters, page 19

The Best Prices & Service at Wildings

WILDING
BUSINESS EQUIPMENT CENTRES

We Guarantee the Lowest Prices

Amstrad 30Mb PC
only £399 + VAT
(£468.83 inc VAT)

Amstrad PC3086
• 8MHz 8086 processor
• 30Mb hard disk
• 12" VGA mono monitor
• 5¼" 360K floppy disk drive
• 640K RAM
• Enhanced VGA graphics
• MS-DOS 3.3
Add £100 for 14" VGA Colour Monitor

Amstrad 286 40Mb
only £499 + VAT
(£586.32 inc VAT)

Amstrad PC3286
• 16MHz 80286 processor
• 40Mb hard disk
• 12" VGA mono monitor
• 5¼" 1.2Mb floppy disk drive
• 1Mb RAM
• Enhanced VGA graphics
• MS-DOS 3.3
Add £100 for 14" VGA Colour Monitor

Amstrad PC1640
only £299 + VAT
(£357.33 inc VAT)

Amstrad PC1640 DD Dual Drive
• PC-IBM Compatible
• MS-DOS 3.2, Digital Research GEM (Desktop & Paint)
• 8MHz 8086 processor
• Dual 5¼" disk drives
• 640K RAM
• 3 x 8-bit expansion slots
• 8087 maths co-processor socket

Portable PC only £249
+ VAT
(£292.58 inc VAT)

Amstrad PPC 512D
• Professional PC-IBM compatible
• Supertwist LCD screen
• Dual 3½" disk drives
• 512K RAM
• Organiser software
• Fully portable
• Full AT type enhanced keyboard

Olivetti PCS 286 40Mb
only £799 + VAT
(£938.83 inc VAT)

Olivetti PCS 286
• 12MHz 80286 processor
• 40Mb hard disk
• 14" VGA colour monitor
• Tutorial package
• 1.44Mb 3½" disk drive
• 1Mb RAM
• PS/2 compatible keyboard

Olivetti 386sx
only £999 + VAT
(£1173.83 inc VAT)

Olivetti PCS 386sx
• 16MHz 80386sx processor
• 14" VGA colour monitor
• 3½" 1.44Mb disk drive
• 20Mb hard disk
• PS/2 compatible keyboard
• Full range of options

CANON BUBBLEJET PRINTER
only £199 + VAT
(£233.83 inc VAT)

Canon BJ10e
• Silent operation
• Laptop or desktop
• 83cps high quality mode

OKI LASER 400 PRINTER
only £499 + VAT
(£586.33 inc VAT)

Oki Laser 400
• 4 pages per minute
• 25 resident fonts
• Font card slot
• 0.5Mb RAM
• HP Laserjet II, IBM Proprinter and Diablo emulation

FOR A DEMONSTRATION PHONE YOUR LOCAL WILDING BRANCH OR 081-514 1525

OLIVETTI PERSONAL INKJET PRINTER
only £219 + VAT
(£257.33 inc VAT)

Olivetti JP150
• Excellent, laser quality print
• Small, lightweight and extremely quiet in operation

BROTHER DOT MATRIX PRINTER
only £179 + VAT
(£212.33 inc VAT)

Brother M-1309
• 80 Column
• 216 cps draft print
• 45 cps NLQ print
• 8K buffer memory
• Dual interface
• Tractor feed sheet guide

Software available from stock

MAIL ORDER SERVICE
For full details of our Mail Order Service Telephone
04024 48629

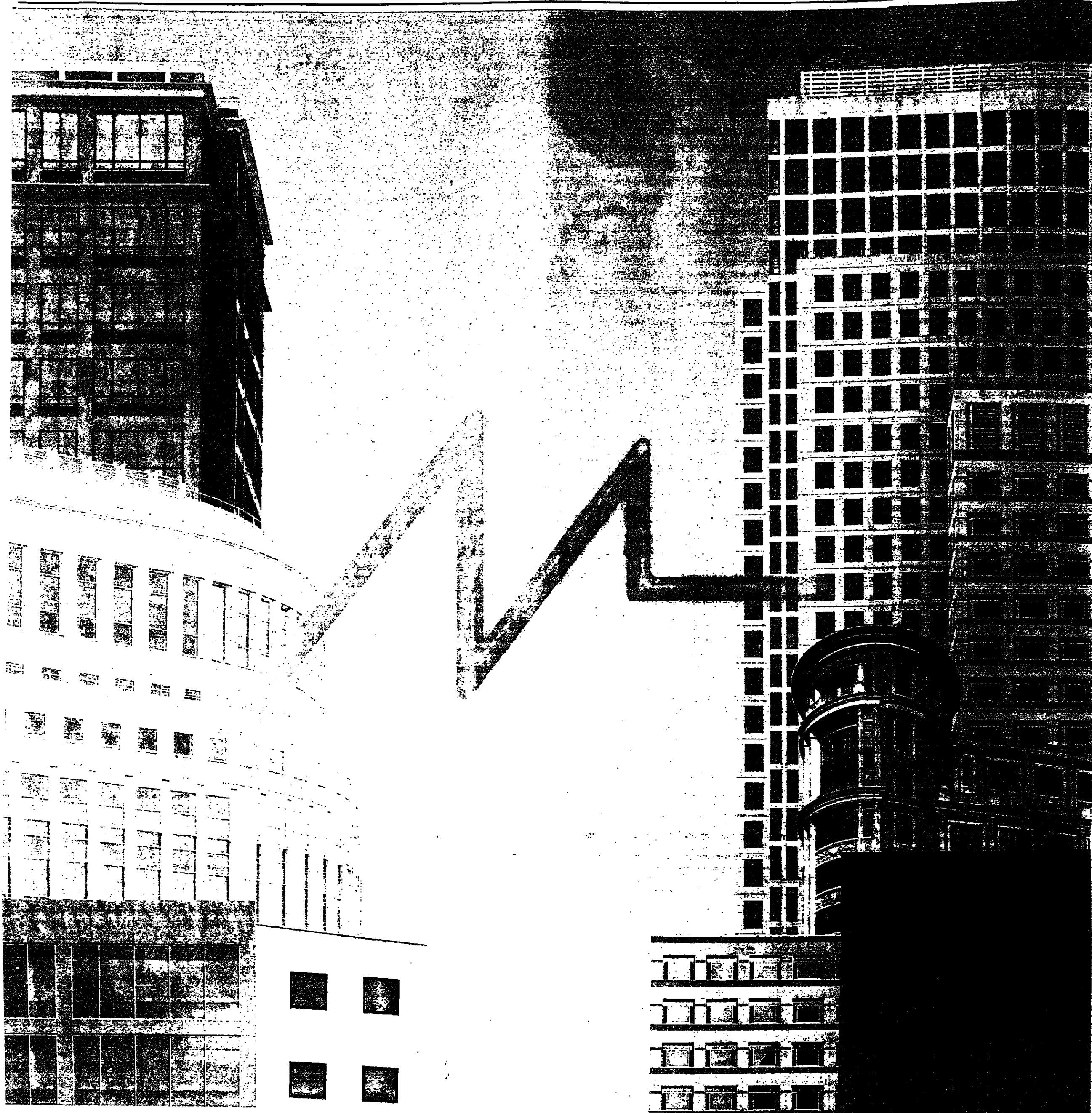
WILDING
OFFICE EQUIPMENT PLC

CENTRAL LONDON: WC1 261-265 Gray's Inn Road (Nr Kings Cross). Tel: 071-278 4333-278 High Holborn. Tel: 071-430 0333. W1 54 Baker Street. Tel: 071-486 0798. E1 131 Clerkenwell Road. Tel: 071-405 9952. SW1 31-35 Victoria Street. Tel: 071-222 4020. Tel: 071-586 7593.

BIRMINGHAM: B1 261-265 Gray's Inn Road (Nr Kings Cross). Tel: 071-278 4333-278 High Holborn. Tel: 071-430 0333. W1 54 Baker Street. Tel: 071-486 0798. E1 131 Clerkenwell Road. Tel: 071-405 9952. SW1 31-35 Victoria Street. Tel: 071-222 4020. Tel: 071-586 7593.

BIRMINGHAM: B1 261-265 Gray's Inn Road (Nr Kings Cross). Tel: 071-278 4333-278 High Holborn. Tel: 071-430 0333. W1 54 Baker Street. Tel: 071-486 0798. E1 131 Clerkenwell Road. Tel: 071-405 9952. SW1 31-35 Victoria Street. Tel: 071-222 4020. Tel: 071-586 7593.

BIRMINGHAM: B1 261-265 Gray's Inn Road (Nr Kings Cross). Tel: 071-278 4333-278 High Holborn. Tel: 071-430 0333. W1 54 Baker Street. Tel: 071-486 0798. E1 131 Clerkenwell Road. Tel: 071-405 9952. SW1 31-35 Victoria Street. Tel: 071-222 4020. Tel: 071-586 7593.



NOW SWITCHING TO MERCURY MAKES EVEN BETTER BUSINESS SENSE.

With 3 million phones connected to our network, Mercury now handles over 30 million calls per week. Thousands of businesses, large and small have already made the switch – in fact, 96 of Britain's top 100 companies have put their trust in Mercury.

And with us, you pay less for a high quality service – thanks largely to the speed and efficiency of Britain's first all-digital network, created by Mercury at a cost of £1.5 billion.

What's more, through the global network of our parent company Cable and Wireless, we can help you make connections all over the world.

Switch to Mercury, and you'll start saving money straight away.

We are committed to maintaining our price leadership, and the introduction of our Frequent Caller Programme means savings for large businesses are now an average of 19% against BT's new basic prices.

And, of course, we are not just talking telephones. Mercury can handle all your messaging needs, delivering text electronically by fax, telex or even onto a pager.

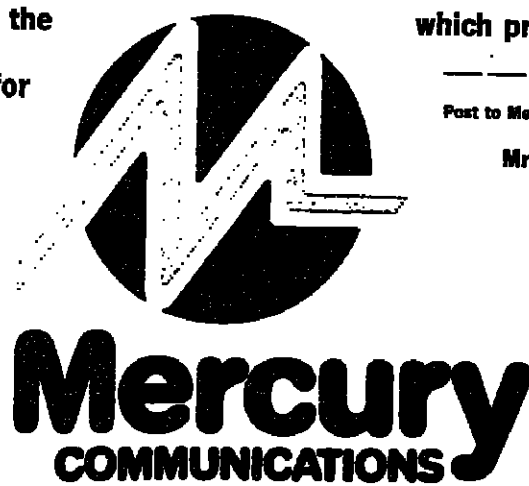
We can streamline your fax usage to minimise costs and cut down on the time spent sending faxes. Using SUREFAX, you'll never have to wait to send a fax again.

We can give you access to our data network, even helping you manage your own national or international network.

We automatically include itemised billing and our management reports enable you to use our systems more efficiently, allowing even greater cost control.

Switch to Mercury now – it makes better business sense.

Call us free on 0800 800415 for more information on how Mercury can meet all your business communications needs. Or complete the coupon, indicating which products and services you would like to know more about.



MERCURY COMMUNICATIONS LIMITED, A CABLE & WIRELESS COMPANY.

Post to Mercury Communications Limited, Business Information, FREEPOST (TX 989), Brentford, Middlesex TW8 6BB.

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Initials/Surname _____ ☐ TELEPHONE NETWORKS AND SYSTEMS
 Position _____ ☐ FAX
 Company _____ ☐ TELEX
 Address _____ ☐ E-MAIL
 _____ ☐ DATA COMMUNICATIONS
 _____ ☐ MOBILE PHONES
 Post Code _____ Tel: _____ ☐ PAGING

Foie gras goes to the heart of French health

From the depths of Gascony, that great citadel of gastronomy, comes news to brighten the dullest November day for those who find it nearly impossible to push aside a plate of foie gras or turn down seconds of confit. In a region where it is practically obligatory to pursue a diet high in saturated fats, the level of deaths through cardiovascular disease is far below that for the rest of France.

It seems variations on a culinary theme of duck and goose, preferably fried in their own fat, provide the secret of a long and healthy life. According to the World Health Organisation, while heart attacks kill some 145 in every 100,000 middle-aged Frenchmen every year, the comparative figure in and around Toulouse, Gascony's largest city, is only about 80.

Those who like food may also rejoice in the knowledge, courtesy of *The New York Times*, that France's National Institute of Health and Medical Research has concluded, after a ten-year study of Gascon eating habits, that enthusiastic consumption of the livers of force-fed geese and ducks may actually be good for you.

Dr Serge Renaud, the institute's director of research, believes the fat from both birds may more closely resemble olive oil than the butter or lard condemned in many heart studies.

In Gascony, of course, the locals see nothing particularly surprising in the findings. "Naturally, we do not nourish ourselves on foie gras alone, that would be too expensive," said Jean-Manuelle Vergnes, who has run a mail-order business in Sarrazat that supplies 50,000 devoted clients throughout France. Like most of her friends and neighbours, Mme Vergnes has been eating foie gras virtually every day of her life for many years — "and I feel wonderful".

Over at the Chateau de Larroque in Gimont, André Fagedet, owner and chef, proudly acknowledges using between 30lb and 45lb of foie gras every week (his mother was celebrated locally for recipes using it). "I have no doubt that it is good for you. Look at all the old boys out in the countryside living into their nineties, even reaching 100."

It goes without saying that, in America, where 315 in every 100,000 middle-aged men annually die of heart attacks, the idea of increasing consumption of goose or duck fat for health amounts almost to diabolical heresy. Yet as Dr Dean Ornish, a US heart specialist, told *The New York Times*: "My goodness, it is even possible that this fat may provide some kind of protection."

SUSAN BELL

School dinners leave youngsters feeling hungry

OLIVER Twist would find himself in good company if he was attending secondary school today, according to a survey of children's eating habits published yesterday.

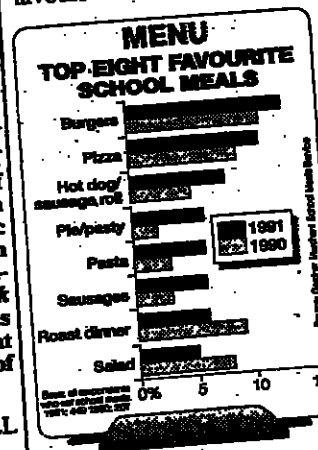
Nearly half the 844 children aged between 11 and 16 included in the poll claimed that they never felt full after a school lunch and could certainly eat more if it was offered.

The schoolchildren's claim may not be entirely the school caterers' fault. The survey, commissioned by a catering Merchant, a contract caterer, also disclosed that 9 per cent of children, equivalent to nearly 300,000 nationwide, have nothing to eat in the morning — before going to school. One in six, or about 528,000 on a national scale, has no hot meal cooked at home in the evening, and almost half do not eat school meals.

The Opposition was quick to seize upon the figures yesterday as proof of the folly of economising on the provision of school meals. David Clark, the shadow minister for food and agriculture, professed himself shocked by the figures and said: "This latest finding confirms Labour's belief in the importance of school meals for children. Nutritional standards should be re-introduced for school meals as part of a healthy eating policy. It is vital we get the message across to young people that, by eating the right food, they can lead healthy lives in adulthood."

According to the survey, there has been a 4 per cent improvement in the take-up of school meals since last year, when fewer than half the children surveyed were eating them. This year the proportion had risen to 52 per cent, but that is still well below the 64 per cent recorded in 1979. The children's favourite school foods were lambburgers and pizzas, followed by hot dogs, sausages, and chips, which headed the list last year when they were claimed to be the most popular. Burgers, fell to eleventh place. Nonetheless, three quarters of British children still eat chips at least once a week, and more than a quarter eat them four or more times a week.

There were marked regional variations in children's preferences. Sausage rolls and curry took the two top places in Scotland. Roast dinners, which diminished in popularity nationwide, maintained a redoubt in the South-West and Wales, where they still hold second place, and pushed burgers down to third position in the favour of northern children.



BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION RESEARCH GRANTS AWARDED OCTOBER 1991

- DR R P BOOTH-HANDFORD, DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER
Basement membrane metabolism in Hydra: A possible model for diabetic microangiopathy.
£48,413 over 2 years.
- DR K D BROWN, DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY, IAPGR, CAMBRIDGE
The involvement of a novel transcription factor, CMG1, in insulin-stimulated gene expression.
£98,009 over 3 years.
- DRS D B JONES/P J McLAUGHLIN, DEPARTMENTS OF MEDICINE AND IMMUNOLOGY, ARROW PARK AND MEDICAL, LIVERPOOL
The immunoreactivity of viral protein RALV and its structural homology to the GAD autoantigen in IDDM.
£5,540 over 1 year.
- DRS R D G LESLIE/D A PYKE/PROFESSOR M FELDMAN, DEPARTMENTS OF MEDICINE AND IMMUNOLOGY, CHARING CROSS AND WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SCHOOL, LONDON
Study of identical twins to determine the cause of diabetes.
£1,898 over 1 year.
- MR N M LONDON/DR R F JAMES, DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY, UNIVERSITY OF LEICESTER
Studies on the transplantation of purified human islets of Langerhans.
£103,494 over 3 years.
- PROFESSOR J M RITTER/DR J R COCKCROFT, DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY, UMDS, GUY'S HOSPITAL, LONDON
The effect of insulin on the function in diabetic patients.
£54,425 over 2 years.
- A charity helping people with diabetes and supporting diabetes research.

BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION

while jacket potatoes enjoyed similar status in the East and the Midlands.

Those in London and the South showed more than average appetite for sausages (their third favourite) and salads (fourth). Like roasts, salads lost popularity nationwide compared with last year.

Ice-cream, cakes and buns remained the most favoured puddings for school lunches but almost all puddings have lost popularity since last year. The solitary exception was sponge pudding, nominated as a favourite by almost twice as many this year as last.

The researchers found that boys tended to prefer burgers, pizza and sausages, while girls were more likely to choose salads, pasta and roasts. Girls were more likely to eat ice-cream, which was also favoured by older children and those living in London and the South. Cakes and buns were more favoured by boys and those living in the East and the Midlands. Boys were generally less likely to eat puddings than girls, as were those living in the South-West and Wales.

Three in ten of those who did not eat school meals said they preferred a packed lunch, and one in ten said his or her mother preferred that they should have a packed lunch. Fewer respondents than last year claimed that they did not eat school meals because the quality was poor, they did not like the taste, or because the meals were too expensive.

The pollsters also interviewed 635 mothers, 86 per cent of whom said it was important that schools should provide lunch for children. Mothers thought their children were eating school lunches more frequently than was in fact the case, and they knew little about the food their children were buying out of school. Only 12 per cent of mothers thought their children bought food outside school, whereas 36 per cent of children said they were doing so regularly.

ROBIN YOUNG

Women agonise over Auntie's all-male lecture

THE 44th Reith lecturer, the genetic scientist Steve Jones, is the 43rd man to be invited to take on one of radio's most illustrious tasks. Women, however, are no longer prepared to sit back and let "Auntie" ignore them.

Yesterday *The Times* spoke to a number of eminent women widely regarded as suitable candidates. Most were unaware that there had been only one woman Reith lecturer and voiced their dismay and anger. Not one had ever been asked to deliver the broadcasts.

The BBC does not disclose the criteria used to select the "person of authority" who is invited annually to undertake some original research delivered as the Reith lectures, inaugurated in 1947 and named after the first director-general. Over the years, subjects have included politics, medicine, science, philosophy, the arts and justice.

Lesley Abdela, made MBE last year for services to women in politics, wrote to the BBC several years ago asking how many women had been invited. She was told there had been one: Margery Perham in 1961, who talked about "the colonial reckoning".

"They refused to tell me what criteria they used," Ms Abdela said. "They admitted that few women ever appeared on the shortlist, but then said there was no bias against women. I was determined to take the matter further. I felt this should be investigated as there are many suitable women who have not been approached. I believe that the BBC should be investigated from top to bottom on its approach to women."

Other women have been equally appalled. "Perhaps it is a symptom of the fact that there are too few women in the sort of profession they tend to choose from," said Baroness Warnock, recently retired as mistress of Girton College, Cambridge. "Yet I can think of a number of eminent women in medicine and the sciences who are suitable."

"No, I have never been asked. Certainly I would have

said yes. Writing lectures is my profession, after all."

Elizabeth Sidney, an occupational psychologist who runs a management consultancy, said she would love to be given the opportunity to deliver the lectures. She is interested in the development of the educational role in management and puts forward "the learning society" as a suitable subject. "I have never been asked, but would welcome the idea," she said. "I would be extremely interested and terrified. The under-representation of women cannot really be explained except in terms of bias."

Anne McLaren, a fellow of the Royal Society, biologist and director of the Medical Research Council mammalian development unit at University College London, offered another theory. "I think it involves too much work," she said.

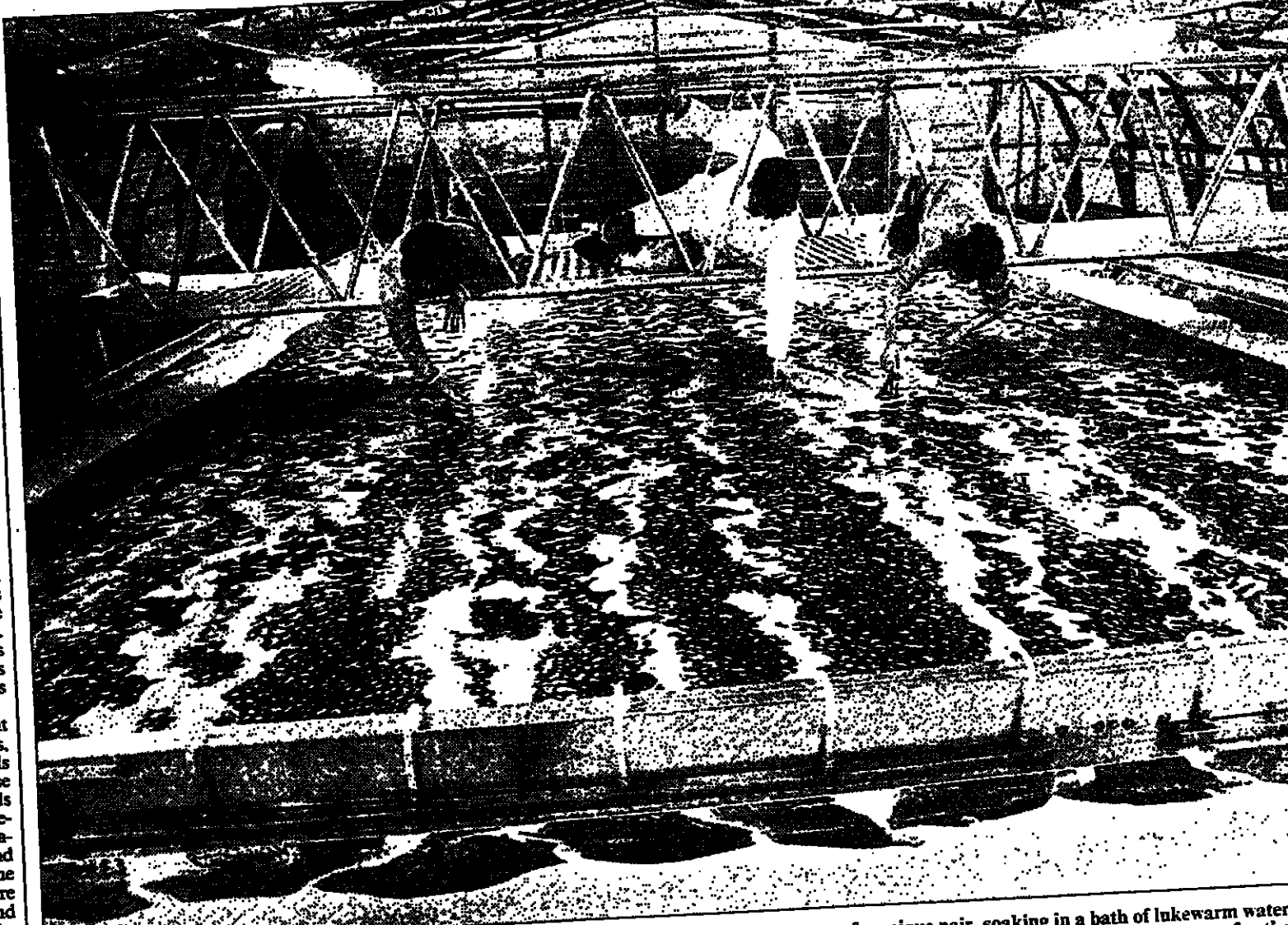
"I have never been asked and I don't know any woman who has, but I would not be interested because I am too busy."

Officially, the BBC is making no comment. A copy of a letter by Ms Abdela has now been sent to Michael Checkland, the director-general. "We do not wish to pre-empt his reply," the BBC said last night.

Many insiders believe that more women should be approached. With three women now on the board of governors, it is possible that a new attitude could emerge. If the BBC is looking for ideas, it need go no further than studying the women who put their names to the recent *Times* charter for women.

Reith symbolised the days when public service broadcasting was at its height and the lectures were regarded as the most pure example of that genre. He regarded the BBC as an agency of divine intervention in the cultural affairs of the nation, and perhaps it is that Reithian legacy that has kept women out in the cold.

RAY CLANCY



Bathtime for Bacchus: a 16th-century Brussels tapestry, "The Triumph of Bacchus", one of a unique pair, soaking in a bath of lukewarm water at the textile conservation studio in Hampton Court palace as part of a cleaning process before it is hung in the King's Apartments for the palace's public reopening next July. After its soaking, it will be sprayed with a neutral detergent before being rinsed and left to dry on a screen

Mailer plunges a knife into hostile reviewer

PHYSICAL courage is not generally a quality required for service as a literary critic, even in New York. This may explain why four eminent reviewers declined the honour of reviewing *Harlow's Ghost*, the new novel by Norman Mailer, when they were approached by *The New York Times Book Review*, the most influential forum in the country.

However Mr Mailer's reputation for defending his literary offspring with the ferocity of a heavyweight boxer, was not enough to deter John Simon, a magazine journalist with a reputation for verbal hat-throwing. He had no qualms in accepting the hazardous mission.

Afficionados of Mr Simon's virilistic style were surprised

by the unwonted gentleness with which he dismissed Mr Mailer's 1,300-page volume about life in the Central Intelligence Agency. "Puerile, perverse... an arbitrary, mysticism... a shopworn, lumpy, outstays its welcome, it keeps on outstaying it," he said in a review which even said some nice things about New York's official author and journalist. Other critics were arriving at similar conclusions.

However the reaction from Mr Mailer to Mr Simon's review was nuclear. He stormed into the offices of Rebecca Sinkler, the Review Editor, and demanded space for a counter-offensive. She yielded.

The result, published on Sunday, was an extraordinary full-page attack on Mr Simon, delivered in the trade-mark Mailerian third person. Mr Simon was a vindictive third-rate thinker utterly unequipped to tackle "Mailer's magnum opus", said Mr Mailer. Moreover, he was a

AUTHOR AND THE CRITICS

coward whose "curiously spineless" review appeared to reflect fear of physical retribution. "Back of Simon's needle-pointed teeth beats the anxious heart of an over-extended pedant," he said. Mr Mailer, who was once convicted of stabbing one of his six wives, boasted that he had

previously threatened Mr Simon for a negative review of his daughter's acting abilities and that he had met him at a publisher's party and challenged him to a fight to defend his honour last summer.

In his reply to the reply, Mr Simon said he had not been afraid of Mr Mailer "since his physical assaults have not been directed at critics". He also noted that, in going for his jugular, the author had neglected to address the literary points of his review. If he had erred in any way, it was in being too kind to Mr Mailer, said the reviewer, who is known locally by the nickname of Simon the Bad. But Mr Simon wound up with a knife in the back from his own editor, who appended a note

to Mr Mailer's diatribe saying she had not been aware that Mr Simon had previously subjected the author to negative reviews. She did, however, compliment Mr Simon on his bravery, thanking him for "stepping in where others would not tread".

Mr Mailer's eruption was merely an extreme form in a genre which is becoming fashionable now that such commercial high stakes ride on the publicity surrounding the launch of a new book. Publishers and writers have taken to staging counter-offensives to limit the damage from negative reviews, though none has been accorded the privilege of a platform such as Mr Mailer's.

CHARLES BRENNER

Come on now, admit it. You've cursed your bank more than once in your life. Whether it be unhelpful attitudes, obnoxious letters, anti-social opening hours or that there only seems to be a couple of counters open at lunchtime. Let us, at this juncture, introduce Firstdirect. A totally new concept in personal banking.

Banking when you want, where you want. For a start, we're open 24 hours a day, every single day of the year. So no more rushing to beat closing time, because you can do your banking whenever it suits you. And because, at Firstdirect, everything is done over the phone, you can do your banking from wherever suits you as well. Be it in the office, at home or from your friend's house. (And tell them not to worry, because all calls are charged at a local rate.)

Bank staff trained to serve you. All our staff are recruited and trained to serve customers. Not just to count cash or process cheques. Someone will be there any time of the day or night with all your details at their fingertips. We can tell you your balance, arrange a transfer, even pay your bills.

Interest rates consistently higher than any high street bank. Because we have no high street overheads, we can offer current account interest rates that are consistently higher than our competitors. Another advantage is that Firstdirect pays interest monthly on every single penny in your account. And, the more you have in your account, the higher the rate. See for yourself.

Credit Interest on Current Account balances shown - Gross % p.a.			
BARCLAYS Interest Option	£1-499	£500-999	£1,000-4,999
	2.75	2.75	2.75
LLOYDS Classic	1.50	2.50	2.50
NAT WEST Current Plus	2.00	2.00	2.00
TSB Interest Cheque Account	2.00	4.00	4.00
FIRSTDIRECT CHEQUE ACCOUNT	5.00	5.25	5.50

£100 Cheque Guarantee Card. At Firstdirect, a £100 cheque guarantee card isn't a privilege, it's standard. Your card also allows you to pay for goods where you see the SWITCH sign, in thousands of shops and stores throughout the country.

Better still, you can take out up to £500 a day from any Midland, NatWest, TSB, Northern or Clydesdale bank cash machine. While you're in credit at Firstdirect, all banking is free. However, if you think you're going to need an overdraft, we can agree a facility when you open your account.

And, as long as you stay within it, we won't send you any of those horrible letters (promise), and there's no fee for transactions.

If you've put up with your bank for long enough, why not put us to the test. You don't have to close your existing account if you don't want to. Just open another at Firstdirect and compare the results. For a free current account information pack, either phone us free on 0800 222 000, or fill in the coupon and send it to us (no stamp required). You may never complain about banks again.

FIRSTDIRECT IS A DIVISION OF MIDLAND BANK

Stop complaining about your bank.

Open an account at Firstdirect.

first direct

IF YOU'RE FED UP WITH YOUR BANK CALL US FREE

0800 222 000

OR FILL IN THE COUPON BELOW

For more information about Firstdirect, fill in and return this coupon to:

Name

Address

Post this coupon to:

Firstdirect, Freepost, HB16 1LWS, L511 0YF

(No stamp required)

or ring 0800 222 000 Telephone (inc. 0800)

Croats' last stand delays mercy mission to Vukovar

By WILLIAM FROST IN SID, YUGOSLAVIA
AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

YUGOSLAV federal army troops mopped up dwindling resistance from last-ditch Croat snipers in Vukovar yesterday and captured the town's hospital, where 800 patients and civilians were awaiting evacuation by the International Committee of the Red Cross.

Cyrus Vance, the United Nations special envoy who visited a refugee camp outside Vukovar, said before he travelled to Zagreb to meet Franjo Tudjman, the Croat president: "We knew that Vukovar and its population suffered greatly, but what we have seen today is far worse than we had feared... We will do everything we can to find a peaceful solution to this conflict."

Fighting continued as Croat irregular forces yesterday staged a futile last stand against the vastly superior federal troops in what remains of the eastern Croatian town of Vukovar. The Croat fighters had earlier prevented the removal of 500 seriously wounded patients from the shell-battered hospital. Several members of the Serb-led forces who took the town last Sunday were wounded by sniper fire. The diarch band of Croat fighters who stayed behind to harry the victorious federal army also launched rocket-propelled grenades from rooftops.

The Red Cross had hoped to move all the injured under army escort to the Croat-held town of Nustar, about 12 miles from Vukovar. But, as sniper fire continued in the centre and north of Vukovar, officials decided the risks were too great.

A Red Cross spokesman said that, at that stage, the federal army had not been able to provide the necessary safeguards. "The evacuation has been delayed, not abandoned. We hope it will take place as soon as possible," he added.

Plans to evacuate several hundred refugees were also delayed by the fighting. A fleet of buses had been provided by

the federal authorities to take the homeless to Nustar. But, as firing continued, the army postponed the operation.

Fighting also continued yesterday in the small town of Borovo, just north of Vukovar. Croatian radio accused the federal army of continuing to wage war after the ceasefire. But federal forces blamed fanatical Croat paramilitaries for the resumed skirmishing.

Vukovar has been turned into a moonscape. Farm livestock roams the rubble on a carpet of spent cartridge cases, shattered furniture and broken glass. Occasionally they are pursued by stray dogs.

Misa Jankovic, a driver, said: "Few of the town's roads are passable to any vehicle but a tank. There are craters everywhere, sewage from broken drains, and bodies, too. Many bodies. The bombardment from artillery never let up — batteries all around the town, constant shelling."

Live grenades and Kalashnikovs lie in the streets where the Croat defenders of Vukovar abandoned their weapons as the town fell. More military equipment and uniforms have been left in the damp and rat-infested sewers below the broken pavements where families took shelter during the bombardment.

An estimated 20,000 federal troops took part in the siege of Vukovar. More than 1,000 people are thought to have died in the battle, but the figure is almost certainly higher.

Weak, but continued resistance from Croat fighters in Vukovar still jeopardises the chances of survival for patients critically injured in the central hospital, and at the same time strengthens the hand of Serbs not content with the capture of the town alone. There are those in the federal army, with its already-established record for unilateral action, who would press on and crush the towns of Vinkovci and Osijek before moving against Zagreb, the Croatian capital, itself.



Cycle of despair: a couple yesterday fleeing the embattled east Croatian town of Vukovar, carrying all their remaining possessions on a bicycle

Stumbling pace of advance dulls victory

The army's belated triumph in Vukovar has brought Yugoslavia near the brink of disintegration, write Anne McElvoy in Zagreb and Dossa Trevisan in Belgrade

SERB-DOMINATED forces, who now control Vukovar, fired their guns into the air in a victory gesture as they closed around the central square at midday yesterday.

Ed Koestel, spokesman for the European Community monitors in Zagreb, estimated that up to 1,000 defenders are thought to be hiding in cellars and blasted buildings, fearing massacre at the hands of uncontrolled Serb irregulars if they emerge.

The Croatian commander, Milan Dedakovic, gave his troops the order to surrender after army officers promised that Croatian defenders would go unhurt.

Despite its belated triumph, the army has been embarrassed by the time it took to capture Vukovar and even the mopping-up operation is taking longer than predicted with pockets of resistance showing up the lack of courage of the attacking infantry.

The 13th ceasefire is already in tatters with fierce artillery attacks reported yesterday on the coastal resort of Zadar and at several towns along the central front.

The number of refugees swells by the week: some 4,000 civilians were allowed to leave

Vukovar on foot yesterday, emerging on the Serbian side after the army had refused to allow an evacuation straight on to Croatian-held territory. Half of them later reached the city of Osijek with the rest accommodated in camps set up by the army. A further 800 refugees, including many small children, arrived in the Italian port of Brindisi aboard an aid ship. They will be taken to makeshift camps in northern Italy.

The fall of Vukovar and the continuation of the fighting has increased the difficulties of Franjo Tudjman's government, with the ultra-right Party of Rights quick to seize the political offensive as morale slumps. Ante Džapic, the deputy leader of the Party of Rights' HOS militia, called yesterday for fresh elections in the republic, claiming that the government had forfeited the trust of the people and that its defensive strategy was failing. He called for an all-out offen-

sive saying: "We must take the war to the enemy, to Serbia. When there are hundreds of shells falling on Belgrade we will see how cowardly they really are."

HOS troops have played an important role in the defence of Vukovar and their reputation has grown. They are cleverly extracting maximum propaganda from the defeat in contrast to the government's uneasy silence.

Meanwhile Croatia has suspended the participation of all of its representatives in what is left of the Yugoslav federal government. Stipe Mesic has officially relinquished his post

of chairman of the federal presidency which, now Serbian run, is about to propose a new federal premier. Ante Markovic, the present premier, has been dismissed by the federal chamber of parliament which was attended by fewer than half of the members, exclusively Serbs.

But the European Community demonstrated that it does not recognise the decision by sending the Dutch ambassador to visit Mr Markovic. He said that he would remain in office: "I am performing my duties and the decision of parliament... to remove me is both illegal and illegitimate. I think that I am physically threatened but I will stay on and there is no pressure I would yield under."

The state presidency may name Stanko Radmilovic as its choice for prime minister; until recently he was Serbian premier and is one of the hardest opponents of the market economy, privatisation and liberal reforms which Mr Markovic espoused.

The presidency has also demanded that federal institutions be purged of officials who represent republics which wish to secede. This would mean the loss of many ambassadors who are Croats and possibly more who are Macedonians, leaving foreign affairs almost totally in the hands of the Serbs.

At home, the Serbian authorities are becoming increasingly anxious at growing lawlessness in Belgrade. Militant Serb nationalists attacked the Serbian Reformist party headquarters and a group of young demonstrators marched on the independent television station, Jutel, complaining of anti-Serbian propaganda.

British warships 'would fire back'

By MICHAEL EVANS
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

YUGOSLAV forces which dared to fire on Royal Navy warships carrying out humanitarian tasks would have to face the consequences, Tom King, the defence secretary, said yesterday. His remarks came as ministers and officials assessed the risks of sending warships to Yugoslavia to help evacuate civilians.

No request for help has yet been made by either the International Red Cross or the United Nations. However, the British government has made it clear that, if required, Royal Navy ships in the Mediterranean will go to Yugoslavia.

The rules of engagement for a naval mission would focus on the right of self defence. Mr King and his advisers are concerned that Royal Navy warships should only become involved if the Yugoslav authorities "fully understand why we are there".

Speaking on radio, Mr King said: "We would not want to put them [British warships] right in the thick of it, but we would want assurances that we are there on a humanitarian mission and would expect a total ceasefire while that was taking place." He added: "We would take it very seriously indeed if this was breached in any way... We are not in a position to take unacceptable risks with our own servicemen, but we would want to do everything we could to help people in such a desperate plight."

Mr King believes that civilian forces could be more appropriate for evacuating civilians from Dubrovnik. However, the proposal by Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, during the Western European Union meeting in Bonn on Monday, to send British warships to Yugoslavia was made at the defence secretary's suggestion, defence sources said yesterday.

Britons corner the market in anxiety attacks on sovereignty

From GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

IN THE House of Commons, where members debate Europe today and tomorrow, MPs who fear loss of British sovereignty in the EC's Maastricht treaty are making the running. Across the Channel, the muttering is the opposite: many voices complain that Britain is resisting federalism too successfully.

Brussels has its own 20th-century Cassandra, whose predictions appear each day on the desk of every Eurocrat in the city. The pink pages of the English-language edition of *Agence Europe* start with the inimitable editorials of Emmanuele Gazzo, who has recently been in low spirits. Gazzo, an octogenarian Italian who preaches unreconstructed federal union for Europe, is complaining furiously that Britain is yet again being allowed to get away with stalling a united Europe at Maastricht.

Gazzo may be read by many, but he is not much debated. There is no din of debate raising the roof of continental Europe's parliamentary assemblies. There is argument, but of a different kind and conducted at lower volume. Britons, relatively content with their own political system, tend to see the EC as a series of open, empirical choices. Can we gain from the 1992 single market? Would the environment policy of Brussels be more enlightened than London's? Although British governments have mostly felt obliged to follow the EC's lead over the past 20 years, public debate still pretends that governments have unrestricted freedom of choice to take or leave what the community offers.

Only Denmark's fierce political debates mirror Britain's. To the immense

irritation of 11 other capitals, the Danish parliament has held up the lifting of the community's light trading sanctions on South Africa for the whole of this year in protest at the community's presumption in trying to dictate Copenhagen's foreign policy.

In the rest of Europe, sovereignty arguments are stifled by history or by EC funds — or are simply over and done with. Postwar politics settled into a comfortable pattern of uncontested commitment to European federalism.

In the six founder states of the community — France, Germany, the Benelux countries and Italy — frontal opposition to European unification is marginalised. Belgium holds a general election this Sunday. EC issues are not in dispute.

Most political classes of Europe take their cues from France and Germany: if Paris and Bonn are quiet, there will be few rumbles in Rome, Luxembourg or

Dublin. The French need to contain German power has always been the fuel driving the EC, but no respectable French politician can voice mistrust of Germany out loud. Fear bred by history can only be expressed in code which dampens argument. The cost of containing Germany has been a loss of sovereignty, but French governments of left and right have convinced voters that the price is worth paying.

For Germany, the EC has long been the route to reacceptance in Europe. Until the fall of the Berlin Wall, any inconvenience visited on Germany by the EC was part of the price for readmission to Western Europe. With a federal state of their own and a past to forget, Germans have been comfortable with plans for European union. Since unification, this consensus has begun to crack and was shattered by the Yugoslav conflict. The German political class is more divided

now than at any time in its history. The EC is a badge of democratic credentials. But source of subsidy. New voices are raised against such benefits.

Paris: Hans-Dietrich Genscher, Germany's foreign minister, yesterday urged the EC to seize a historic opportunity for unification. "Germany has used its opportunity for unification, in 1990. Will Europe use its opportunity for unification?" Herr Genscher asked, addressing the French parliament's foreign affairs committee.

France and Germany, the core and motor of European unification, must ensure Maastricht took a decisive step to strengthen the EC's integration, Herr Genscher said. (Reuters)

Hurd won't bet, page 7
John Gigg, Diary, page 18
Leading article, Letters, page 19
Comment, page 29



Silent majority: federalism raises few passions in the European parliament

Dumas tempers optimism on treaty

By GEORGE BROCK

KEY figures in the last phase of the European Community's Maastricht treaty negotiations expressed cautious optimism yesterday that an accord on political and monetary union could be agreed when the Twelve's leaders meet in three weeks' time.

A senior British official in Brussels said that because negotiations on political union

had progressed so slowly the prospects of reaching deals on all outstanding disputes by December 10 were finely balanced. "The chances of success are not above 50 per cent," he said.

Roland Dumas and Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the French and German foreign ministers, emphasised in Paris that it was up to the Franco-German partnership to ensure

that Europe took a decisive step towards integration. But M Dumas added: "I am not blindly optimistic. The stakes are high. Failure would be felt throughout Europe as a cruel blow." Officials are continuing to discuss the treaty, but several issues are now so deadlocked they may only be settled by the EC leaders when they meet in Maastricht. The summit is due to last two days,

but may be extended. Ruud Lubbers, the Dutch prime minister, who will chair the summit, is due to arrive in London on Friday for talks with John Major aimed at fixing a manageable agenda for Maastricht. At least five issues are rated by British officials as "negotiation-busters". Talks are focused on the EC majority's wish to extend majority voting.

'For Christmas, we're giving Joanna something she'll appreciate when she outgrows him.'

We'll admit Children's Bonus Bonds aren't the sort of present likely to feature on any five year old's Christmas list.

But the idea behind them is to provide children with a tidy sum when they're old enough to appreciate it. And give them something to remember you by.

Think of it as a savings plan that grows up with the child.

Every £100 invested in Issue A will grow to be worth £175 after the first five years.

If the money's left in, it will keep on growing until the child reaches the ripe old age of 21.

You can buy Children's Bonus Bonds in £25 units and build up to a maximum holding of £1000 per child.

Need we point out, they make an ideal Christmas gift (we even provide a free gift card).

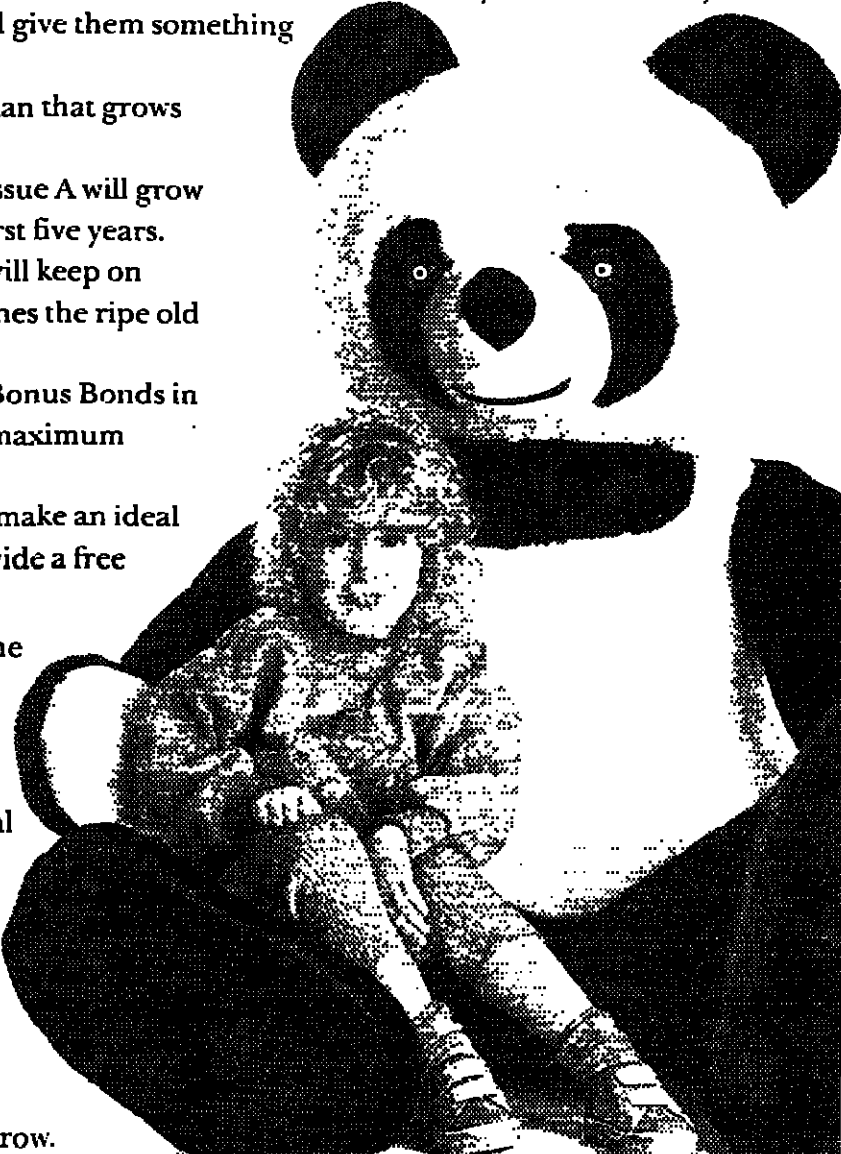
And nobody, including the child, ever has to pay

Income Tax on the interest.

So why not pick up an application form at your local post office?

Or call us free on 0800 868 700 during office hours for more information.

With Children's Bonus Bonds, you can give them something they'll never outgrow.



- ◆ CHILDREN'S BONUS BONDS
- ◆ Every £100 grows to £175 in 5 years
- ◆ Available in £25 units
- ◆ Guaranteed 11.84% pa over first 5 years
- ◆ Tax-free for everyone
- ◆ Keeps on growing till child is 21

NATIONAL SAVINGS

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 20 1991

Yeltsin challenges Gorbachev for foreign sympathies

From MARY DEJEVSKY IN MOSCOW

HAVING lost much of his domestic political authority and most of his economic power, President Gorbachev is now embroiled in a contest for international opinion. Tomorrow the battle is joined in earnest as Boris Yeltsin sets out on an official visit to Germany — the first Russo-German summit since the Bolshevik revolution.

Hitherto, the opinion of the Western public and its leaders was one of Mr Gorbachev's most reliable bulwarks against domestic weakness, but loyalties have started to shift. Several Western countries have frozen credits. Italy is reviewing existing treaties and Washington has announced that future food aid will go direct to the republics.

Germany was the key to President Gorbachev's successful courtship of Europe. Nowhere else was he hailed with such adulation; no country was more helpful in presenting Moscow's case internationally, and Moscow's agreement to German unification left a sense of obligation. But that is changing. Moscow's cavalier approach to debt repayments — Germany is a leading creditor — and the spiriting away to Moscow of Erich Honecker, the former East German leader, have cooled German ardour. Recently, Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the German foreign minister, one of Mr Gorbachev's most constant ad-

vocates, visited the Ukraine and Kazakhstan without passing through Moscow. The Gorbachev and Yeltsin camps are well aware of what is at stake over the next few days. The elusive Boris Nikolaevich has made himself remarkably accessible to the German media, chalking up interviews with German radio, television, *Die Zeit* and *Der Spiegel*. He has also met representatives of Soviet Germans who hope that he will announce, while in Bonn, the re-establishment of an autonomous German region on the Volga — from where the German community was deported by Stalin during the second world war. And he has spoken of Russia's readiness to shoulder Soviet foreign debt.

Mr Gorbachev has been no slouch either. When Mr Yeltsin arrives in Bonn he will see his own face smiling up from current issues of *Die Zeit* and *Der Spiegel*, but *Spiegel's* chief competitor, *Stern*, will have Mr Gorbachev on the front cover. Inside, he speaks of the untold dangers that would follow disintegration of the Union and depicts the Russian president as embattled and surrounded by upstart politicians.

Mr Yeltsin hopes that Germany might decide to deal more with Russia as a fully fledged state and less with the Union. His first success was to have the visit recognised as such, with all the trappings —

guard of honour, reception and talks with Helmut Kohl, the chancellor. He has more than a say in Soviet loan repayments to offer Bonn — a say, for instance, in the emotive matter of Herr Honecker.

The contest to decide Herr Honecker's future is reaching fever pitch in Moscow and the outcome is a touchstone of the prevailing balance of power. The Russian government — with more than an eye on German public opinion — says that it will expel him (though it does not say to where) on strictly legal grounds. Herr Honecker, it says, entered Russia illegally and has no right to stay. The Gorbachev team, glancing towards domestic opinion and fearful former communists, insists self-righteously that legality must be tempered with morality.

Embassies removed: Eight Soviet ambassadors, including Leonid Zamyatin who is Moscow's man in London, have been replaced by President Gorbachev in a decision apparently directed at senior diplomats who came under fire for their behaviour during the abortive August coup (Bruce Clark writes). Ambassadors to Ireland, Sweden, France, Greece, the European Community, Guinea-Bissau and Chile are also affected.



Show of support: Czechoslovak pupils demonstrating for President Havel's measures to bolster the presidency's power and end deadlock in talks on the country's future. They were among 15,000 students at a rally in Prague yesterday.

At Prague's technical college some 10,000 students came out in support of Mr Havel and 5,000 students gathered in Wenceslas Square, the site of the rallies which toppled communist rule two years ago (Reuters reports from

Prague). Mr Havel said last weekend that Czechoslovakia was paralysed by disputes over Slovak separatism and the drafting of new federal and regional constitutions. He called on the public to put pressure on politicians to help keep the country together.

In a televised appeal on Sunday he asked for extra powers to prevent Czechoslovakia from breaking up and urged the people to demand a referendum. The federal parliament last week blocked attempts to hold a plebiscite, asking Czechs and Slovaks whether they wished to continue living in a common state. Mr Havel proposed five new laws to enable him to call a referendum without parliament's consent, dissolve the federal assembly and rule by decree until a general election.

His proposals have won widespread public support. An opinion poll published yesterday showed most Czechs and Slovaks in favour. But most parties in parliament say the new laws have little chance of being passed.

US aid will go to Soviet republics

From MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

THE Bush administration is planning to give the Soviet Union up to \$1.5 billion (£850 million) in additional food aid to tide it over the winter, and intends for the first time to provide the support directly to the 12 republics. White House officials said yesterday.

The administration is still seeking cast-iron assurances that the republics will accept responsibility for repaying loans to buy American grain, and a formal announcement is not expected until the end of the month. Such an announcement would be a landmark in US-Soviet relations, however. By entering into direct economic agreements with the republics, the administration would be publicly acknowledging the transfer of power from President Gorbachev's central government. One of the administration's leading Soviet experts said Mr Gorbachev was "trying to hold together something increasingly difficult, if not impossible, to hold together".

Almost all the \$1.5 billion would be in the form of loan guarantees to enable the republics to buy American grain, but would also include about \$25 million in direct humanitarian aid and technical help with food production and distribution. Several weeks ago, Mr Gorbachev asked for \$3.5 billion in American aid. President Bush has been criticised for his slow response.

MOSCOW NOTEBOOK by Mary Dejevsky

Journalists turn to cheque mates

Chequebook journalism may be increasingly frowned upon in Britain, but in Moscow it is flourishing. Rubles, of course, won't get you far, but dollars and pounds will "buy" anything from exclusive interviews with certain senior officials to talking made trips to the Gulag (return ticket included). According to the now independent Tass, journalists are charged hundreds of dollars to visit the Gulag with additional payments

The Soviet media are going through a particularly chaotic phase at present. In that, the country as a whole. Even before the August coup, the Soviet television ended when the backward-looking evening programme, *Vremya*, which invariably screened next day's weather forecast to the strains of *Yesterday*, stopped calling its viewers comrades. The abolition of *Vremya* was one of the first acts of the post-coup television supremo, Yegor Yakovlev. He put it out to tender, Soviet-style.

For several weeks, two competing teams prepared and presented the programme, with the viewers voting for the one they preferred. One team consisted of former *Vremya* staff, the other of staff from the popular late night news programme. The result was a shambles. Unexplained film clips proceeded incomprehensible news stories. Many items gave no information, even about the basic what, when and where? Before, such lapses might have been blamed on censorship, but not any more.

Now the competition is over and the original *Vremya* team has been declared the winner. Even as the victory was announced, however, the programme's editor was asked to pack his bags. Now the staff are threatening to strike for better pay and work facilities.



for interviews with the inmates.

Since the August coup there have been denials all round that money had anything to do with how transcripts of police interviews with the coup plotters found their way to the German magazine, *Der Spiegel*. But correspondents who have approached Russian officials for interviews since the coup have found money rearing its head. Something to do with the need to improve office accommodation, it is usually said.

Demirel to head Turkish coalition

From ANDREW FINKEL IN ISTANBUL

SULEYMAN Demirel, leader of the Turkish True Path party, signed an agreement here yesterday which will take his conservative organisation into coalition with the Social Democratic Populist party led by Erdal Inönü. The new administration will offer a dramatic programme of social reforms in exchange for the economic austerity necessary to control Turkey's high annual inflation rate, running at more than 70 per cent.

Although it is a month since Turkey went to the polls, observers have been startled by the progress made during the past eight days of intensive talks between the two parties. An apparent breakdown in discussions turned out to be nothing more than last-minute horse-trading. As a result, the Social Democratic Populist party, which came third in the October election, is expected to get 12 of the 32 posts,



Demirel: a phenomenal comeback at 68

including that of foreign minister, when the cabinet is announced today. Together, the two parties will have a working majority in the new assembly of some 40 deputies. Mr Demirel, aged 68, becomes prime minister for the seventh time in a phenomenal comeback for a man overthrown twice by the military.

Dixons WE GUARANTEE YOU CAN'T BUY BETTER



Save £80 plus 10 Months Interest Free Credit

SANYO

21" FST FASTEXT COLOUR TV

- 51cm visible screen size
- Rapid access to Teletext information services
- Full function remote control
- Complete with 2 year guarantee and stand.

Model: 2162

PLUS SANYO

EXTENDED PLAY VIDEO RECORDER

- LCD programmable remote control
- Index search facility
- Auto head cleaning system
- Auto tracking feature.

Model: 135 Was £679

SAVE £80 Package Price

£599

10 MONTHS INTEREST FREE

0% INTEREST* ON SATELLITE TV WHEN YOU SUBSCRIBE TO BOTH MOVIE CHANNELS FOR 12 MONTHS*



SEE WHAT YOU ARE MISSING THIS CHRISTMAS!

Don't miss blockbusters like 'Pretty Woman', 'Honey I Shrunk The Kids', 'She Devil' and 'Nuns On The Run'.

AMSTRAD SATELLITE DISH AND REMOTE CONTROL STEREO RECEIVER WITH BUILT-IN DECODER

60cm mesh dish offers latest satellite viewing in England and Wales. Superb stereo sound when played through stereo TV or Hi-Fi.

Model: SRD 480

Dixons Deal £199.99**

20% DEPOSIT & 10 DIRECT DEBIT MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £26.67

AMSTRAD 80cm SATELLITE DISH FOR SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

Remote control receiver with built-in decoder.

Model: SRD480

Dixons Deal £229.99**

20% DEPOSIT & 6 DIRECT DEBIT MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £30.67

*Installation extra (from £89.99). Ask for details. **Subscription to 'Sky Movies Plus' and 'The Movie Channel' extra (£11.99 per month for one channel, £16.99 per month for both channels by direct debit for 12 months minimum subscription). Subscribe to either movie channel and receive the Comedy Channel FREE. A Interest Free Credit applies only to Satellite Dish and Receiver when you subscribe to both Movie Channels for 12 months.

• LOWEST PRICES GUARANTEED

Ask in-store for details

Dixons welcome all major credit cards including Access, Visa, Style, American Express and Diners Club.

* Please ask for details of regional availability of digital NICAM stereo broadcasts.

* Interest Free* on selected items by direct debit only.

Dixons

• DEALS • ACTION • NEW TECHNOLOGY

AROUND 350 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE. TEL 081-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH

*Written quotations from Dixons. Dept. M, 54-56 High Street, Edinburgh. Middlesex: M48 7EG. Dixons are licensed credit brokers. Other terms apply in S. Yorks, Notts, Lincs, Herts, Isle of Wight. Ask in-store for details.

• HUGE SAVINGS
• HOLIDAY OFFERS
• 0% INTEREST
On selected products. Ask in-store for details

10 Months Interest Free on JVC

JVC 21" FST NICAM COLOUR TV

51cm visible screen. 500 line high-resolution screen. 'Intelligent' menu control. Superb acoustic surround processor. Model: 21F1

Dixons Deal £519.99

20% DEPOSIT & 10 DIRECT DEBIT MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £43.83

JVC 25" FST FASTEXT NICAM COLOUR TV

59cm visible screen. 500 line high resolution screen. 4 speaker system. Model: 25F1

Dixons Deal £619.99

20% DEPOSIT & 10 DIRECT DEBIT MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £51.83

£50 Cashback on Hitachi

HITACHI 25" FST FASTEXT COLOUR TV

59cm visible screen. Fastext for quick access to Ceefax and Oracle. Model: 2524

Dixons Deal £459.99

£50 CASHBACK Ask for details.

HITACHI 21" FST FASTEXT COLOUR TV

51cm visible screen. 30 channels. Includes 2 year guarantee. Model: 21HT

Dixons Deal £399.99

PLUS £50 CASHBACK Ask for details.

Save £150 on your next Holiday TV from Dixons over £279

JVC 14" REMOTE CONTROL COLOUR TV

34cm visible screen. Infra-red remote control. 'Sleep' and 'Wake-up' timer. On-screen displays. Model: 1480

Dixons Deal £199.99

£50 OFF YOUR NEXT HOLIDAY TV Ask for details.

HITACHI 14" REMOTE CONTROL COLOUR TV

34cm visible screen. On-screen displays. Infra-red remote control. 'Sleep' and 'Wake-up' timer. Model: 14-215. £20 Chequeback Ask for details.

Dixons Deal £209.99

£50 OFF YOUR NEXT HOLIDAY TV Ask for details.

SONY 3" LCD PERSONAL COLOUR TV

7.5cm visible screen. Fantastic picture quality from active matrix screen. Model: 390

Dixons Deal £229.99

£50 OFF YOUR NEXT HOLIDAY TV Ask for details.

£100 off your next holiday

CASIO 2" POCKET COLOUR TV

5cm visible screen. Integral stand. One-touch auto tuning. Headphone socket. Separate controls for volume, colour, tint and brightness. Model: TV470/430

Dixons Deal £89.99

£50 OFF YOUR NEXT HOLIDAY TV Ask for details.

NO ONE'S EVER BUILT A CAR LIKE THIS BEFORE.

Even with the most expensive marques, new cars from the same assembly line can still vary in tiny details. A small gap where the boot lid closes. An extra millimetre between a door and a pillar. Normal discrepancies in normal car manufacture. And the reason why rattles develop over time. Why weather insulation isn't quite perfect. Why the driver's door doesn't slam as crisply as it should.

Stealth bomber technology.

Now Rover have the answer. Before making the car, make a template from graphite. Precise as a cut diamond. Impervious to temperature changes. Accurate to a staggering 0.15mm (the thickness of two human hairs). Now check the car against this perfect template. Exposing the slightest deviation from the designer's original computer model. The same technology is used in the manufacture of the stealth bomber.

A brain that can tell whether you're going to the office or to the golf club.

The new "T" series engine has a huge brain called MEMS (Modular Engine Management System) which continually monitors not only its own performance but also yours. 256 separate pieces of information are received, 40,000 instructions per second are sent; controlling everything that can affect optimum performance – from the angle of your toe to the setting of the air conditioning*. (Intelligently, this information is also stored and updated; making servicing shorter,

cheaper and more efficient.)

The ultimate challenge: low speed torque plus high speed power.

The brief to Rover engineers was for an engine of effortless power whether in town, or on the motorway – especially in the all-important 2,000 to 3,500 rpm range. Their answer is a design bristling with innovation. Here are four examples.

1. A longer inlet manifold tract and a smaller plenum chamber giving an increased "Ram Air" effect at lower

speeds – thus better low speed torque.

2. An advanced "internal breathing" cylinder block and head eliminating the need for a complex external system and improving running, oil consumption and emissions.

3. Eight counterweight crankshaft and lightweight pistons giving a 17% reduction in out-of-balance forces and a correspondingly higher level of engine refinement.

4. A unique sump design which reduces noise and vibration by -2db.





(That may not sound much but here,
as everywhere, refinement is the key.)
Walnut, leather....and fingertip
control.
Walnut, up to one hundred years
old, each piece individual and different,
crafted and curved to produce a driving
environment that is pure Rover.
Connolly hides*, tanned with sumat
leaves, mimosa bark and myrobalan.
Carpeting to sink your toes into.
Yet every piece of state-of-the-art
ingenuity is at your fingertips. Infra-

red lazy locking. A doubly sophistic-
ated ultrasonic alarm system which
not only senses changes in internal air
pressure but also reacts to a voltage
drop caused by an opening door,
bonnet or boot. A catalyst as standard.
Also available are a CD autochanger
and blissful air conditioning.
There are many pleasures to
owning the new Rover 800. Not least
is the knowledge that at last you can
drive a European quality car built
precisely as the designer intended.

Post to: Rover Cars, Freepost, TK1002, Twickenham,
Middlesex, TW2 5UN. Fax to: 081-894 6191.

TITLE INITIALS

SURNAME


ADDRESS

POSTCODE

CURRENT CAR (MAKE/MODEL)

LIKELY TO CHANGE (MTH/YR)

TI.20/11



THE NEW ROVER 800 SERIES

PETROL DERIVATIVE IS FITTED WITH A 3-WAY CATALYST AS STANDARD. *NOT STANDARD ON ALL MODELS. NATIONWIDE CAR RENTAL RESERVATIONS THROUGH BRITISH CAR RENTAL. TEL 0203 633 400. FOR TAX-FREE SALES INFORMATION PLEASE TELEPHONE INTERNATIONAL LINK 0367 244 344.
BROCHURE ON THE NEW ROVER 800 RANGE RING: 0800 52 10 20.

Ali Mahdi's clan battles to keep power in Somalia

FROM SAM KILEY IN NAIROBI

FIGHTING continued yesterday in sections of Mogadishu, the Somali capital, a day after President Ali Mahdi Muhammad was reportedly overthrown by General Muhammad Farrah Aidid, his chief rival, according to aid workers in the city.

The fighting appeared contained in the capital's north-western corner, where President Ali Mahdi has a home and which is traditionally a stronghold of his Abgal clan. "It would suggest that Ali Mahdi is not as finished as they say he is," a source said.

The whereabouts of the president remained unknown, although sources said there were unconfirmed reports that he had fled to Warsciek, a village about 20 miles north of the capital which is controlled by the Abgal, who are a subgroup of Somalia's Hawiye tribe. Somalia is alone in Africa in having citizens all of the same religion and tribe and speaking the same language. General Aidid, however, belongs to the Habar Gedir subclan.

Some reports yesterday said that Mr Ali Mahdi was massing troops north of Mogadishu to try to reverse the takeover by General Aidid. Somali movements in Nairobi said he could count on up to 10,000 volunteers for a counter-offensive on the capital which, they claimed, was now controlled almost entirely by General Aidid's forces.

But Mr Ayweed Haji Yusuf, a minister of state in Mr Ali Mahdi's government, insisted that the president, far from having fled the country as General Aidid claimed on Monday, still controlled 80 per cent of Mogadishu and continued to occupy his residence in the centre of the city.

"We are in control of Radio Mogadishu, and also we are in control of the airport," he said. But aid agencies reported that they were negotiating directly with General Aidid to bring in urgent supplies of food, medicines and extra medical staff to handle the upsurge in casualties.

Mr Yusuf said he had tried to negotiate peacefully with General Aidid but the rebel leader had overruled attempts by members of his council to reach a negotiated settlement to the fighting. General Aidid, aged 60, has refused to recognise Mr Ali Mahdi, aged 52, who in turn has tried to have the general Aidid removed as chairman of the United Somali Congress.

mal Congress. Mr Ali Mahdi has been president since January, when the congress ended President Mohamed Siad Barre's 21-year rule in a month of heavy fighting in Mogadishu. He failed, however, to gain control of the whole of Somalia.

Southern Somalia remains split by feuding among clans which have carved the region into separate fiefdoms.

Northern Somalia seceded as the Somaliland Republic in May and has established peace. But heavy fighting broke out between the two factions in Mogadishu in September, when aid workers say an estimated 500 people were killed and 1,500 wounded.

The rival groups in Mogadishu are reported to have used heavy artillery and mortars in this week's fighting. Relief workers there said hundreds of people were killed and wounded, but no official figures were available. The International Committee of the Red Cross said that it had appealed to the warring sides to allow humanitarian work to continue.

The airport was reported to have reopened late yesterday, and some relief agencies working in Mogadishu temporarily withdrew some of their staff from the city until the fighting stopped. Italy evacuated its diplomatic staff after its embassy was destroyed in the fighting, sources said.

It was not immediately possible to get comment from Italian officials in Nairobi. Earlier this month, General Aidid accused the Italians of being too close to Mr Ali Mahdi and asked them to keep out of Somali affairs.



Knife point: an arrested Palestinian girl, aged 16, watches an Israeli border policeman reporting her alleged stabbing attempt of an east Jerusalem colleague

Husain issues ultimatum on settlements

Jordan believes Israel should freeze building in the occupied territories to help peace, writes Christopher Walker

KING Husain yesterday said that Arab delegates would walk out of the American and Soviet-backed Middle East peace process unless there was a rapid halt to the building of Jewish settlements on all land overrun by Israel in 1967.

The Jordanian king delivered what amounted to an ultimatum as discussions were intensifying to finalise the date and venue for the second round of the talks, due to open within the next fortnight. He said that Washington would be the ideal compromise venue.

"We need to have a freeze on new settlements as soon as possible, almost immediately, otherwise the whole thing is really threatened very, very seriously," the Sandhurst-educated Hashemite monarch said in an interview. "If the construction of settlements in

the occupied territories, including the Syrian Golan Heights, continues it really makes the whole thing not only unrealistic, but totally unacceptable."

King Husain was speaking as Jordanian, Palestinian and Syrian delegates to the talks, which began three weeks ago in Madrid, opened meetings in Amman designed to co-ordinate the Arab position in advance of the face-to-face talks between Arabs and Jews behind closed doors. The monarch, regarded by Washington as the most moderate of the Arab leaders involved in the peace process and its most enthusiastic supporter,

declared: "The whole discussion is over peace. To continue to build settlements is really a threat to the very process and could easily lead to the destruction of what has been achieved so far. My feeling is that Madrid was a very good start."

His warning comes after Yitzhak Shamir, the Israeli prime minister, has repeatedly refused to contemplate any settlement freeze in advance of the bilateral negotiations, claiming such a step would prejudice Israel's bargaining position. And since the Madrid talks, Israel has inaugurated a Golan settlement. The argument of Mr Shamir and

other hardliners in the Jerusalem cabinet is that to halt settlements now would weaken the Israeli case that it has rights to the land seized in 1967 which it refers to as Eretz Israel, a Hebrew term meaning the biblical land of Israel.

Doing little to disguise uncharacteristic anger and frustration, the monarch referred indirectly to mounting criticism which he and other Arab leaders have faced from Muslim fundamentalists opposed to the notion of talking with Israel.

His remarks, which followed similar sentiments voiced by Palestinian leaders, were seen by diplomats as raising a serious threat to the future of the peace process. "James Baker [the American Secretary of State] has already tried to persuade the Israelis to stop building," said one

European envoy. "It is not clear how much further he can twist their arms."

Despite the offer by Moscow to host the talks between Israel and Syria, Israel and Lebanon and Israel and a joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation, King Husain was keen on Washington because of its superior facilities and on-the-spot support from the Bush administration to keep up the momentum of the peace process. He was critical of the dispute over location, begun when Israel called for the second round of talks to alternate between the Jewish state and the various Arab countries. "It is not realistic at this moment to contemplate anything of the sort," the king said.

Aside from the settlements issue, the king was muted in his criticism of Israel. But he attacked the action of the Jordan Press Association in blacklisting Sultan Hattab, a leading Jordanian columnist, for giving a four-minute interview to Israeli television at Madrid, which was termed as speaking with "the Zionist enemy". "I am extremely upset with this and I am going to discuss it with the people concerned. We are enjoying democracy but I do not think this is a very democratic approach," the king said.

"When we are working on a peace process, we have to break barriers, we have to reach people. We have to project our arguments to them to reassure them and to create and generate an atmosphere for peace." He added: "I do not see anything wrong in what Mr Hattab did."

UFO brings down-to-earth anxieties

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

AN UNIDENTIFIED object is heading towards the Earth and is expected to fly past early next month, astronomers say. They are unsure whether the object is a new type of asteroid, or a rocket casing from an old Saturn 5 that shot past the Moon and is now on its way back. They are confident, however, that it is going to miss.

The object was found by James Scotti of Arizona University on November 6 using a 36in telescope at the Kitt Peak observatory. The telescope is used to provide advance

warning of asteroids that are on a collision course with the Earth. A growing number of astronomers believe that collisions in the past have shaped the Earth's history, such as the extinction of dinosaurs, and say the risks of future catastrophes should be taken seriously.

If Dr Scotti's object is an asteroid, it is, at 30ft across, one of the smallest ever seen. The suspicion that it might be the upper stage of a Saturn 5 arises because its orbit is unlike the three known types of asteroid known to come close to the Earth.

"Unless the military knows and isn't saying, we don't know what it

is," says Brian Marsden, director of the International Astronomical Union's central bureau for astronomical telegrams. The existence of the object, given the name 1991VG, was reported in one of the union's telegrams last week.

Calculations show that the object will fly within 290,000 miles of the Earth at about 10am or 11am GMT on December 5, approaching from the far southern hemisphere. Only one asteroid has ever been observed flying closer to Earth — a 30ft piece of rock that passed within 106,000 miles on 15 January this year. That was less than half the distance to the Moon and was considered a near-

miss. Mark Bailey, from the astronomy department at Manchester University, says that if the object collided with Earth, it would make a 150ft-wide crater.

In a separate development, NASA yesterday called off the launch of the Atlantis space shuttle after finding a fault in the military satellite it was scheduled to deploy. The £176 million satellite is designed to spot attacks from strategic and tactical missiles by using an infra-red telescope and sensors. The launch was planned for late last night from the Kennedy space centre, Florida. Yesterday's announcement grounded the six-man crew indefinitely.

Moi dismisses minister linked to Ouko murder

By SAM KILEY

AS THE enquiry into the death of Robert Ouko, Kenya's late foreign minister, draws to a close, Kenya's political scene is being treated to a political thriller which could bring down their government. The latest chapter brought a minister's dismissal yesterday.

Copies of the local papers in Nairobi which carry verbatim reports on the enquiry are sold out before lunchtime as the people read fresh revelations from John Troon, the former Scotland Yard detective who was called to Kenya by President Moi to investigate the death of Ouko. Mr Troon appears in the Kisumu courtroom in pinstripes and delivers his evidence in the firm manner of a man well used to the Old Bailey. On Monday he named Mr Moi's closest confidante, Nicholas Biwott, the minister of industry, and a member of the president's personal staff, as his prime suspects in Ouko's murder. Mr Moi yesterday dismissed Mr Biwott.

On his arrival in Kenya last year, Mr Troon was told by Cleophas Okoko, the deputy director of the criminal investigation department, that Ouko committed suicide a mile from his home. Mr Okoko insisted that the foreign minister sustained a broken ankle in his rush to the spot where he had chosen to die and "hopped all the way" to where his body was found. Mr Okoko also said that Ouko then doused himself with diesel, lit the fuel, and before the flames engulfed him, shot himself in the head.

and deceit which could ruin the careers of several senior political figures in Kenya.

Ouko, Mr Troon said, was preparing a report on cabinet-level corruption for President Moi. He had taken a particular interest in the bidding process for the refurbishment of a molasses factory in Kisumu. According to letters revealed at the enquiry from the Italian-Swiss consultancy firm BAK to a legal firm close to President Moi, Mr Biwott, then energy minister, had allegedly demanded 10 per cent of the cost of the molasses project for himself. So, allegedly, had George Saitoti, Kenya's vice-president, Elijah Mwangale, the agriculture minister, and Dalmas Otieno, the then minister of industry and now employment minister, through intermediaries, including Muhammad Aslam, the Pan African Bank group head who died last weekend.

Witnesses interviewed by



Ouko: was compiling a high-level corruption report when he was murdered 21 months ago

De Klerk and Botha dodge flak for reform

From GAVIN BELL
IN JOHANNESBURG

WHO was responsible for dismantling apartheid? Not I, says P.W. Botha, the former South African president, who is threatening to publish a transcript of a conversation he had with Nelson Mandela in prison two years ago to prove his point.

President de Klerk says he launched the reform process, but as a logical consequence of what his predecessor initiated. Past and present National party leaders are embroiled in a public row over who should assume the responsibility, rather than take the credit, for the consequences.

Some delegates at the recent party congress in Transvaal tried to shift some responsibility for the political instability to the previous administration. The rumblings of discontent reached Mr Botha, who promptly asked Mr de Klerk to furnish him with a recording of his chat with Mr Mandela, now president of the African National Congress, in July 1989.

Unfortunately, the evidence is missing. The national intelligence service, to whom Mr Botha surrendered the tape on his retirement six weeks after the prison meeting, says mysteriously it destroyed the tape because could have been "an embarrassment".

When Neil Barnard, the director of national intelligence, visited Mr Botha last week, he was confronted by an angry man demanding that he initial and sign minutes of the meeting with Mr Mandela as being an authentic record of the proceedings. The former president is now threatening to make public this document.

Helping Lesotho, page 26

CREATIVE MEDIA & MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

YOUR BEST OPPORTUNITY TO EARN £35-£65K P.A.

► We are a division of the UK's leading business publications group and now have limited vacancies for top class advertising salespeople.

► The ability to negotiate internationally by telephone with leading corporations will bring you tremendous performance related rewards.

► In order to join us, you must be young, determined, highly articulate and able to work in London W1.

► To arrange an early interview, please telephone Stephen Parry at Cornhill Publications on 071-240 1515

MUSIC DIRECTOR

English National Opera seeks applications for the post of Music Director to succeed Mark Elder when he leaves the Company in July 1993.

The Music Director is responsible for the musical leadership of Britain's only full-time repertory opera company and is also expected to act as the Chief Conductor of ENO and its orchestra. The Music Director will work closely with the General Director in shaping ENO's future artistic strategy.

Candidates should apply in writing to Peter Jonas, General Director, English National Opera, London Coliseum, St Martin's Lane, London WC2N 4ES. Letters should be marked 'personal and confidential'. Applications must be received by Monday 2 December.

ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

GLYNDEBOURNE Festival Opera

seeks applications for a Deputy House Manager for six months, beginning mid February 1992. The successful candidate will assist the House Manager in the day to day running of the theatre and undertake front of house duties during the 1992 Festival (2 May - 23 July).

He or she will most likely have relevant experience as a F.O.H. Manager and will be expected to live locally. Salary and terms negotiable. Applications in writing with full CV to be received no later than 16 December to:

Linda McCarthy, House Manager, Glyndebourne Festival Opera, Leamington, East Sussex TN38 5DU

PROPERTY

Prestige west London property group offer excellent career opportunity Sales and marketing experience richly rewarded. Apply Street Group 081 773 1411

FASHION PR REQUIRED FOR LEADING LONDON STORE

We are looking for an energetic, self-motivated PR ideally aged 22 - 27 years of age with at least three years experience, specifically related to fashion public relations. The successful candidate will have strong creative writing skills, excellent contacts with the ability to network, plus a keen knowledge of designer fashion, club life and art. For further information please contact Bron Jones on 071 551 8253.

How is car advertising coping with the worst recession in years? Andrew Lycett asks a panel of experts

Driven to woo a new market

A new advertising campaign — for the Rover 800 series — hit Britain's television screens last night in the sought-after *News At Ten* break. One of the advertisements, produced by BSB Dorland and shown in all television areas except London, shows fish swimming inside the car, the message being that the seal of the doors is so precise that the water cannot seep out.

Rover is stressing technical excellence as it struggles to win customers in one of the toughest recessions the motor industry has known. This year, according to the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, new car sales will be down more than 20 per cent, from 2 million in 1990 to an estimated 1.6 million.

Also down is the advertising spend. Financial outlay on car advertisements raced ahead in the 1980s, reaching £295 million in 1990, but now the glamour which used to be associated with car commercials has gone. Instead, manufacturers have tried to put across messages of safety and environmental friendliness.

As Robin Wight, of the advertising agency WCRS, emphasises, they have needed to extend their traditional markets. But in today's straitened economic circumstances, the underlying theme has often been simply price competitiveness.

Consequently, as some of our panel suggest, motor advertising, particularly on television, is rather undistinguished at the moment.



Hoping for a sales performance from safety: advertisements for (left) BMW and Rover emphasise — artistically, of course — the new selling points

GERARD HASTINGS

Director, Advertising Research Unit, University of Strathclyde

SIR HAL MILLER

Chief executive, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders

ROBIN WIGHT

Chairman of WCRS, advertising agency for BMW

STEPHEN BAYLEY

Motoring correspondent, *QJ* magazine

JANICE CAVE

Editor, Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents magazine

PAUL JACKSON

Director, BSB Dorland, advertising agency for Rover

THE clearest thing at the moment is that there are no real trends. Two or three years ago you had grand productions, emphasising people's style and individualism. Now there are only sporadic and uncoordinated campaigns. The relaunch of the Ford Escort stresses performance. The Rover 200 ads appear to be about cost, but they have a lot to do with status and smugness. Volkswagen looks to safety and Vauxhall is trying to use humour to stress product benefits. The general reflects a lack of confidence.

I AM trying to get motor manufacturers together to develop a marketing theme. The idea is to look forward, make the car more civilised, more acceptable, more desirable in society. In news-paper advertisements I have seen a much clearer educational slant, with the emphasis on factors such as safety and noise. But safety has not been selling cars very well. On television, the aim has clearly been to get a purchase decision. Current TV advertisements reflect the depressed state of the car market.

OUR current campaigns for BMW are designed to reach people who do not normally pay attention to car advertisements, and that has meant altering the balance from newspapers to 20-second spots on television. As for the other manufacturers, Volvo seems to be trying to reach people it does not normally reach. The latest Astra campaign is disappointing and Mercedes seems only to be selling an automotive dinosaur in its advertisements for the S-class. In a recession, the trick is not to flail around.

CURRENT car advertisements have less style and less authority, even if the best have more humanity. Audi signalled the change with references to family life and safety. Other manufacturers, starting at a scary equation where supply is much greater than demand, are getting increasingly shrill in their claims to enlightened attitudes to corporate responsibilities. Ford's "Everything we do is driven by you" is desperate special pleading. The recession has not been stimulating for car advertising.

OUR problem at *Care on the Road* (the RoSPA magazine) tends to be with printed advertisements. One we are concerned about is the Peugeot 205 GTI advertisement which shows a car racing ahead of another one, and the message is that it stuffs the opposition. The last television advertisement people complained to us about, from Ford, showed a tractor pulling out in front of a car with an automatic braking system. The message seemed to be that you could beat along and the ABS would protect you in all circumstances.

IN THE run-up to the new registrations in August, many manufacturers ran advertisements stressing their discounts. This was one thing we rigorously avoided doing. For the new Rover 800 our strategy has been to emphasise its precision-built elegance and ease of handling. Generally, the consumer's focus has changed from performance to other factors such as safety, comfort and prestige. On some marques, however, the consumer is being encouraged to look at cost to the exclusion of anything else.

financed by venture capital group Candover along with CINven, the Bank of Scotland and the Intermediate Capital Group. Some factors are beyond Mr Oakley's control, like the economy. He faces the stiffest of competition, but it is high time that journalists accepted the logic of their situation and started running newspapers instead of proclaiming in the pub their innate ability to do so. Now that is power without responsibility.

TONY LOYNES

The author is editor of *UK Press Gazette*

Money where their mouth is

Birmingham's newspaper MBO is the latest in a journalistic trend

AFTER months of meticulous finance and planning meetings the biggest management buy-out in newspaper history is now in place in Birmingham with a journalist as chief executive. Are the financiers, the banks and the accountants mad? The prevailing image of the journalist is that of power without responsibility. Surely putting a journalist in charge of the business is akin to inviting the lunatics to take over the asylum? And yet this morning Chris Oakley will drive from his home in the Birmingham suburbs to his office at Midland Newspapers Ltd

with a £125 million price tag providing all the incentive he needs to turn around a newspaper publishing company suffering from the universal ills facing his industry. After a costly re-design sales of the *Birmingham Post*, the morning newspaper, rose to 31,783 — a pale reflection of its historic sales figure — and by June were down to 26,231. Sales of the evening paper, the *Mail*,

fell from 230,221 in January to 209,517 in June. The Sunday paper, the *Mercury*, has performed well: in June it had sales of 160,115, a total of 9,000 over its January figure. Mr Oakley is as acquainted with the arcane mysteries of research, of audience targeting and of socio-economic groupings as he is with all the other ingredients which make up a successful newspaper. His deep

knowledge of the economics and the business strategy required is said to have impressed the financial backers. Ralph Ingersoll, the US publisher who owned what was Birmingham Post and Mail before its name change, finally agreed to sell to the management buy-out team after prolonged negotiations with rival bidders. The deal is

Scooping the world

The *Tehran Times* gets the big news first — by appointment

UNlike the *Baghdad Observer* and most other English language dailies in the Middle East, renowned chiefly for their turgid prose and fawning admiration of the ruling strong man, the *Tehran Times* regularly provides journalistic scoops.

The biggest came at the weekend when the paper accurately predicted the imminent release of Terry Waite, the highest-profile of all the Western hostages, and of Thomas Sutherland, the American. "Our correspondent reported that the captors of Western hostages will release two Western hostages, one British and one American, on humanitarian grounds," said the world exclusive on Sunday.

Copies of the paper are rarely seen in the West, but it has devised a method by which its copy on such vital issues is filtered in advance to the office of the Associated Press in Nicosia, Cyprus, and from there to the world. Reporters at the AP office said they were under strict instructions not to reveal how the leaks were effected.

"The *Tehran Times* is not always accurate, but it is by far the most reliable source of information about the fate of the hostages," an Arab journalist said. "For instance, it is careful to distinguish between 'may' and 'will' be released. Sunday's story about Mr Waite was a 'will'."

The paper's correspondent in Beirut, who provides the information, is never named, but he is known to have close contacts — if not actually to work inside — the Iranian Embassy in the Lebanese capital. On Sunday, he reported that the kidnappers would most probably give priority to a British hostage. In the diplomatic community, the paper is known as the mouthpiece of President Rafsanjani, leader of the pragmatic wing in the Iranian leadership which is anxious to re-open ties with the West.

President Rafsanjani has close links with the paper, which is why its editorials are such vital reading. "A European diplomat with Tehran experience said, 'Reading between its lines is crucial for understanding the state of the power struggle between the pragmatists and the radicals.'"

Because the paper is so close to the presidency, it is believed the government readily acquiesces in its scoops to the West. The AP received advanced information on the Waite story, not available on the streets of Tehran until Sunday, and was able to put it out on the international wire on Saturday night.

Information about what is in the *Tehran Times* is also circulated to the West via Iran, the official Iranian news agency, which is closely monitored by the Middle East bureaux of the main Western news agencies, all of which are now based in Nicosia.

The lively press in Tehran, more combative than in most other parts of the region, accurately reflects the deep divisions inside Iranian society since the death of Ayatollah Khomeini. Papers more radical than the *Tehran Times* frequently castigate the few Western reporters able to get short stay visas as "spies".

The deliberate air of mystery surrounding the exact source of the paper's frequent scoops mirrors the opaque fashion in which Iran still officially claims to have no direct connection with the kidnapping policy operated in Lebanon by groups under the umbrella of Hezbollah (the party of God).

The difficulty in obtaining copies of the *Tehran Times*, even in countries sympathetic to Iran's stand, is symptomatic of the current repudiation of the Islamic republic. The paper is expected to play a part in that campaign, even when the hostage file is finally closed.

CHRISTOPHER WALKER

Iran has no intent to get nuclear arms

Iran 'sensitive' to Kashmir issue — Solanki

Leader warns Muslim women on West shores

A must for diplomats: a recent issue of the *Tehran Times*

FAX 071-481 9313
071-782 7828

CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING

071-481 4481

WordPerfect UNITED KINGDOM FIELD SALES MANAGER

WordPerfect is one of the world's leading software companies supplying a complete range of business applications, including wordprocessing, spreadsheet, database, graphics and communications software. We also support a variety of hardware platforms, including UNIX, VAX, PC, Macintosh and IBM 370. Due to continued expansion we require a Field Sales Manager to manage and motivate a team of Regional and Area Managers. Based from our head office in Weybridge, the ideal candidate will have a proven track record in a related industry together with excellent presentation and team-management skills. We offer a competitive salary, together with company car, 25 days holiday and life assurance. If you have the relevant skills and experience to make a success of this challenging position, please write in the first instance including CV, with current salary Manager, WordPerfect UK, Senior Personnel Manager, Park, Addlestone Road, Weybridge, Surrey KT15 2UJ. Alternatively, telephone for an application form on 0932 350500. Closing date for applications 30th November 1991. WordPerfect operates a strict No Smoking Policy.

PROJECT CO-ORDINATOR INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS & CONFERENCES KINGSTON ON THAMES

Scope: all aspects of exhibition & conference organising, including on-site work with emphasis on marketing & sales. Reporting to one Project Director and working initially as project assistant on 3 new events. Requirements: a well presented person, articulate, languages (esp. French, written and spoken), good telephone & keyboard skills, impeccable written English, attention to detail, unflappable, able to work under pressure. Previous sales/marketing experience essential. Non-smoker please. Salary not less than £18,000 a.a.e. Applications with c.v. in confidence to Box 6288

MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR POTENTIAL

ICMC Ltd require people to train as Delegate Consultants dealing with small and medium sized businesses.

Applicants should be aged 25-45, of good general knowledge, and determined to succeed.

In return for motivation, commitment, and enthusiasm, we offer adventure and a highly satisfying and rewarding career.

Please call John Wolfe Today on 081 547 2768 or 081 541 5171

INDEPENDENT CONSULTING AND MANAGEMENT COMPANY

Advertising - City - Sales Background?

A Division of an International Publishing Company seeks highly motivated, well-qualified individuals who are or would like to be successful sales professionals. Successful applicants will have the ability to apply their creative thinking to the development of new products and services. They will target a first year income in excess of £40,000 & enjoy the challenge of continuous personal training as part of a large UK Public Company. Persistence, stamina & the determination to succeed in a competitive environment are vital. To take advantage of this exciting career opportunity call David Law on 071 222 2666 to arrange an interview appointment.

ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE!

Test your marketing and selling skills promoting our wide range of electronic board games at leading stores. Immediate start, short or long-term. Ideal opportunity for students taking time off. Excellent remuneration. Please phone 081 577 1700

ALL BOX NO. REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO BOX NO. 6288, P.O. BOX 484, VIRGINIA STREET, WAPPING, LONDON, E1 9DD.

OFFICE MANAGER circa £18,000

For busy expanding Publishing Company. This successful West End Computer Publishing Company, Dennis Publishing, is looking for a Computer Publishing Office Manager who can cope with the hardworking experienced Office Manager who can cope with the running of 5 buildings and nearly 200 staff. The Company will be relocating (within the W1 area) during the next few months, and a relocation part of the job will be to ensure an efficient move. Day to day responsibilities include management of telecommunications, day responsibilities, administration, company car fleet, personnel and reception services.

Dennis Publishing is a young, energetic Publishing Company currently undergoing rapid expansion. The successful candidate must be capable of juggling many tasks whilst retaining a sense of humour! If you think you have the qualities and skills necessary for this post please write to: Julie Moore, Dennis Publishing Limited, 14 Rathbone Place, London W1P 1DE.

GUARDIAN RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Applications are invited from journalists and management staff members in newspapers, periodicals, or broadcasting, for the Guardian Research Fellowship for the academic year 1992-93. Consideration will be given to any project directly related to experience of working in the media, but given to any project particularly welcome research related to the practical problems of setting up a free press or press system in a country where such problems have not previously occurred. Nuffield College is an Equal Opportunities Employer. Particulars from the *Warden's Secretary* (GRF), Nuffield College, Oxford OX1 1NF. Applications by 6 January 1992.



£30,000 O.T.E. (commission only)

Do you have a sales, professional or semi-professional background? Do friends turn to you for personal advice? Do you seek a rewarding and satisfying career in a growth industry for the 1990s? Are you over 23? We are a national organisation in the field of Personal Stress Consultancy offering our services to the public, commerce and industry through a network of private practices both part and full time. Previous experience is not necessary since accepted applicants, full and part-time, whilst earning under supervision, will receive 12 months field training. Established 14 years. Write to: The Institute, St Dunstons Church, Derby DE1 1BQ

TELEVISION PRESENTERS COURSE

A 1-day crash course for the absolute beginner. As featured in 'The Guardian' & 'Daily Star' & 'Time Out'. This unique course is held at a top London Studio and places are limited. Students take away video of new day's work. For more information please call POZITIV PRODUCTIONS ON 0734 744079/874

THE TIMES SUPPLEMENTS

THE HIGHER T.L.S.

require Telephone Sales Canvassers. Are you highly motivated, articulate, with the desire to succeed? Do you have an exuberant personality to match your excellent sales skills?

You could be one of the people we are looking for to join our specialist sales team on our three most prestigious titles. We offer an excellent package with management and training support second to none.

Please apply in the first instance to: Jane Dalton, The Times Supplements Ltd., Priory House, St. John's Lane, London EC1M 4BX. Tel. 071 253 3000

PART TIME VACANCIES

KNIGHTSBIDGE. Surrogate recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

PART-TIME. Recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

SWPS by Victoria Fleet. Recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

TEMPERING TIMES. Recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

FIRST CRÈME

JUNIOR ADMIN/SEC. £10,000 + BEN. Recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

SELECTIVE RECRUITMENT. Recruitment/PSR for after school and evening hours. Salary £7,000 per annum. Please call Anna Martin on 071-577 8627 or 071-577 8628

DANCE

Why choreography must be colour-blind

The new collaboration between the Royal Ballet and the Dance Theatre of Harlem will make history at Covent Garden tonight. Debra Craine reports

Tonight, when Darcey Bussell steps onto the Covent Garden stage with Eddie Shelman, the occasion will mark more than just the start of another ballet partnership. It will also be a breakthrough for multi-racial casting in the Royal Ballet. Bussell is white and Shelman is black: the first time black and white have danced together as a duo in Covent Garden's resident ballet company.

That the occasion should even warrant a mention indicates that, for whatever reason, the Royal Ballet has in effect operated a colour barrier. Perhaps white exclusivity in European classical ballet was once understandable in aesthetic terms, where visual uniformity in a corps de ballet of 32 swans was the ideal, but it is certainly out of date today. Now, more than 30 years after American classical companies tackled the race question, Britain's biggest ballet company is finally acting to overcome the colour-coded elitism of its heritage.

The first chance to see black dancers perform with the Royal came last Christmas when Christina Johnson and Ronald Perry of the Dance Theatre of Harlem appeared as guest artists in *The Nutcracker*. Their debut was followed two months later by the announcement that the Royal Ballet and Dance Theatre of Harlem were to embark on a joint initiative that would see Harlem principals as regular guests at Covent Garden.

At the same time, a new education project, *A Chance to Dance*, was launched by both companies to find and train talented children from all ethnic backgrounds in Britain. In the long term, the idea was to encourage children from all backgrounds to become ballet dancers and enable the Royal to reflect the multi-racial nature of British society through the multi-racial lineup of its roster.

According to Anthony Dowell, the Royal's director, the problem has been the elitism of Covent Garden. "I think that for ethnic minorities the Opera House has even more of an establishment aura than it does for most of the white population that it still keeps away. We are trying to make it more accessible for both black and white."

The Harlem troupe has been making ballet more accessible ever since Arthur

Mitchell founded it 22 years ago. "Initially we were an all-black company but as artists we have disproven the theory that blacks can't dance ballet," he says. "The art form transcends race, class, creed and colour. It was natural evolution that our company should itself become multi-racial."

Helping to herald the arrival of multi-racial casting at Covent Garden is Eddie Shelman, one of the leading dancers in the New York company. He is partnering Darcey Bussell in *Agon*, the one-act ballet Balanchine choreographed to Stravinsky's score in 1957. Coincidentally, the Royal is returning

'I am not carrying a banner. That blacks can do ballet was proven 20 years ago. But I do feel I've a responsibility as a role model.'

to the choreographer's original intention by casting a black man and a white woman in the pas de deux. Balanchine created the work for Arthur Mitchell and Diana Adams of New York City Ballet, consciously highlighting the contrast in their skin colours.

"From what I hear Mr Mitchell had a hard time performing with a white woman because the audience wasn't used to black-white relationships on stage," says Shelman. "Because *Agon* can be very sensual, people sometimes have a problem with the black-white relationship. They see how blatant it is, how he gets to hold her, how he gets to hug her, and how he gets into all these positions with her and they think 'who does this black man think he is?'"

"In the United States it was not roses in the Fifties. That was a big statement which Mr Balanchine made by putting a black man on stage with a white woman. Obviously today's audience won't have

the same problem. I think they will be open to it."

Shelman grew up in New York in the Sixties where his only exposure to dance was the creative movement classes his mother sent him to as a child. Only at the age of 15, when he was accepted into New York's High School of the Performing Arts, did he begin ballet training. The same year he saw his first ballet performance and was hooked: "It was Maurice Béjart and they were doing *Nijinsky, Clown of God*. The things that the men were doing were absolutely incredible and that's when I decided I wanted to be a ballet dancer. It appealed to me because it was so athletic."

As a teenager, Shelman believed his race was an issue. "I didn't realise it because I never thought about it. But my mother had to fight for me to stay in the ballet department, because the Performing Arts High School wanted to keep me in modern dance."

In 1975 Shelman was hired by Mitchell and has been with Dance Theatre of Harlem ever since. In America, Shelman does not feel race is a problem for ballet dancers any more. "I haven't yet seen a black Siegfried and a white Odette but I don't believe black dance is an issue. I am black but I rarely hear anything about being black. I'm a ballet dancer."

"I am not carrying a banner on behalf of blacks in ballet. I don't think I have to, because the fact that blacks can do ballet was proven 20 years ago. But I definitely feel I have a responsibility to be a role model to young black kids."

Dowell hopes Shelman, along with the other Harlem guests this season, will act as examples that may inspire black children in this country to take up dancing. He also looks forward to the day when the company can welcome a steady flow of Royal Ballet School graduates from all ethnic backgrounds, trained to the Royal's standards and in its style.

"Yes, I can see a day when we have a black Siegfried and a white Odette in *Swan Lake* together," he adds. "It's what they can give on stage as artists that's important."

Agon is at the Royal Opera House (071-240 1066) tonight and tomorrow, 7.30pm.



A breakthrough in multi-racial casting: Darcey Bussell and Eddie Shelman in rehearsal for *Agon*

Uncloistered at last, the Trollope lovers gather

Like many of his fellow-devotees, Professor N. John Hall (known as "Jack") exhibits the familiar symptoms. There is the glint in the eye, the hushed voice and the many references to "Glencora", "Josiah", "Crawley" and "Melmotte". Here, in short, is a man with a severe case of Trollope fever. He will be in good company tonight, when members of the Trollope Society gather for champagne in London to mark the news that the Victorian author is finally to be admitted to Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey. Heading

the list of members will be John Major, who lent his name to the campaign to win over the Abbey authorities. Appropriately, he will be presented with a specially bound copy of the Palliser novel, *The Prime Minister*. Jack Hall might seem an unconventional member of the Trollope brotherhood. Arguably the world's leading Trollope scholar, he is a 58-year-old New Yorker who teaches in the Bronx; a world away from the fictional cloisters of Barchester. Tonight's event will also be a celebration for his new biography, the

Clive Davis meets the American scholar Jack Hall (right), in London for today's celebration of an eminent Victorian reputation restored



third such study in three years. A fourth — by Victoria Glendinning — is to follow shortly.

"For a long while there was a prejudice against Trollope in academia," Hall says. "But in the past 15 years he has gained a foothold. Critics and academics are finally catching up with the so-called common reader, who knew a good thing all along. Trollope has always had a lot of readers, but they tended to keep quiet about it. Sometimes you would meet someone in the lift who would be carrying one of the novels, and you would say 'Ah, so you read him too?'. It was somewhat like a secret society. Now, people don't have to be shy about speaking out."

Hall is a professor of English at the Bronx Community College, part of the City University of New York. Most of his work consists of an introduction to 20th century literature. However, he serves up the ale and roast beef of Trollope at the University's graduate school in Manhattan.

His passion took root just over two decades ago when he was carrying out research into the manuscript of the early and previously unpublished non-fiction work, *The New Zealander*. Later, when he was hooked on the novels, Hall realised that Trollope was one of the few leading Victorian authors that had yet to be put through the academic mill. Since then Hall's works have included a massive, two-volume collection of the author's correspondence. It won generous acclaim, surviving a memorable broadside from Jonathan Raban, himself a confirmed Trollopean. "Trollope's letters are duller than those of any major writer, of any century, in any language," he wrote. "They are so superlatively dull that they qualify as one of the wonders of the literary world. For long stretches, they have all the intrinsic interest of old gas bills or the sort of circulars that begin 'Dear Barclaycard-holder'."

Trollope's novels them-

selves, all 47 of them, seldom provoke such an extreme response. One of the author's great virtues, according to Hall, is consistency: "If we were talking about Thackeray, no one would say that *The Virginians* was his best novel, or that *Romola* was George Eliot's, or *Barnaby Rudge* was Dickens's. But with Trollope people have all sorts of choices. Many will select one of the Barsetshire or Palliser novels; others will make a case for *The Way We Live Now* or one that is not so well known, like *Is He Popenjoy?*"

In the past fortnight many a newspaper columnist has been quoting from *The Way We Live Now*, noting the parallels between the principal character, the financier Augustus Melmotte, and the late Robert Maxwell. Hall will not comment on that. But what of the awkward matter of Trollope's alleged anti-Semitism? Both Melmotte and Ferdinand Lopez — the anti-hero in *The Prime Minister* — are commonly regarded as unsavoury Jewish stereotypes, though the novelist is vague about their ethnic origins.

Hall all devotes barely two pages to the issue. Like Richard Mullen, who published his biography of Trollope last year, Hall believes that the accusation does not stand up to scrutiny. He points out, for example, that one of Trollope's lesser-known novels, *Nina Balata*,

contains a clear condemnation of anti-Semitism, while in *The Way We Live Now* the portrayal of Melmotte is balanced by the honest banker Ezekiel Bregberi.

Are there any clues in Trollope's correspondence? Hall recalls only one suspect line, concerning a publisher who had "proved himself a Jew at last".

"You can say anything about Trollope," says Hall, "but you can't make generalisations until you have read a lot of him. That line in the letters is one of those phrases which prey terribly upon us today. But sadly, that sort of comment was common in those days."

With the biography out of his system, Hall is looking forward to reading Trollope for recreation. "When I finished my graduate studies on him, many years ago, I thought 'Well, he may not be the best of Victorian novelists, but he's the most readable.' Now I think he may be, well..." He stops in mid-sentence: academics are not supposed to indulge in league tables. But his point is clear enough.

● Trollope: A Biography by N. John Hall is published by Oxford University Press at £25.

ARTS REVIEWS
Theatre and Music
Page 22

boot was traced in tricky post-modern fashion from Mods and Rockers to the present day. Last week's *Without Walls* ("I Want Your Sex"), about artistic representations of black sexuality) was so vastly superior in intention and execution that it might have been made on a different planet. They are making programmes about shoes, for heaven's sake — and they don't even have anything to say about them.

LYNNE TRUSS

TELEVISION REVIEW

Stomping on with our Jane

LAST night's *Without Walls* (Channel 4) sounded quite promising, in theory. Take two rather different cultural icons — Jane Austen and the Doc Marten boot — and dredge up the associations that define them in our minds. Thus, Jane Austen is redolent of neck-tattoos, while Doc Martens remind you of rosebud porcelain and Regency wallpaper — or is it the other way around?

Anyway, in part one Fay Weldon was to tell us how Jane Austen's reputation had been hijacked by the wrong people: while in part two, the impact of thick-soled footwear in youth-culture was to be rendered clear. Why was it all so confusing, then? Perhaps because both pieces forgot to mention the gist of the viewpoint they had to offer.

The normal practice with the *J'accuse* slot (to which Fay Weldon's piece contributes) is for critics to stand up and say that they honestly cannot stick *Coronation Street* or *Virginia Woolf* a viewpoint which they then justify with argument and expert witnesses who

agree with them. By the end of the programme, then, a case has usually been built up, and over the toppled icon stands a tired but happy critic. Usually, it seems to have been a therapeutic experience. Unfortunately, Fay Weldon was so disinclined to simplify her position that I found myself often muttering "Whose side are you on, exactly?" — an unusual development for a polemical programme. Perhaps the wry Weldon smile was off-putting: certainly she gave the general impression of being tongue-in-cheek — so that, even had it been possible to discern a clear argument, it would have been a toss-up whether she really meant it. To top it all, she called lucid witnesses whose

Emmy hopes

OF THE 18 television programmes nominated for this year's International Emmy Awards in the United States, ten are from Britain. They are: *The Black Velvet Gown* (Tyne Tees) and *The World of Eddie Weary* (Yorkshire) for drama; *Cambodia: The Betrayal* (Central) for documentary; *Damned in the USA* (Channel 4), *Naked Hollywood: Funny For Money* (BBC) and *Manukin — A Family Portrait* (Isolde Films) for arts documentary; *The Cunning Little Vixen* (BBC) for performing arts; *White Line Is It Anyway?* (Channel 4) and *The Curse of Mr Bean* (Thames) for popular arts; and *The Fool of the World* and *The Flying Ship* (Thames) for youth. Roger Moore presents the Emmys at the New York Hilton next Monday.

Right time

PAUL Simon will be the first Western rock act officially to perform in South Africa since the lifting of the cultural boycott. His *Home* album *Graceland*, some of which was recorded in South Africa in contravention of the boycott.

Last chance...

ROBERT Lepage's dazzling production of *The Dragons' Trilogy* ends its run at Riverside Studios this Sunday, and after a week at Glasgow's Tronway will not be seen in Britain again. Spanning 70 years of Canadian history, it gives a kaleidoscopic impression of a changing world. In two parts: single parts on weekdays and the complete six-hour version Saturday and Sunday (081 748 3354).



PROKOFIEV CENTENARY FESTIVAL
TOMORROW 7.45PM

ITZHAK PERLMAN violin
MSTISLAV ROSTROPOVICH conducts
LONDON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
PROKOFIEV Russian Overture
PROKOFIEV Violin Concerto No. 2
PROKOFIEV Symphony No. 6
Seat Prices £14 £17 £21 £28 £35
Special offer £10 standby bookable in advance. Available to students & senior citizens
BARBICAN HALL 071 638 8891 (9-8 DAILY)

WESTMINSTER ABBEY
(By Order of the Dean & Chapter)

GALA MOZART CONCERT

Ave verum corpus • Linz symphony • Requiem
Given in aid of the All Party
Parliamentary Appeal for Romanian Children

GUNDULA JANOWITZ • CHRISTA LUDWIG
THOMAS RANDLE • JOHN CONNELL
ARNOLD SCHÖNBERG CHOR
(Director ERWIN OETNER)
ACADEMY
OF LONDON
RICHARD STAMP
THURSDAY 5 DECEMBER at 7.30 p.m.

Tickets £22, £16, £12, £10, £5 from Ticket Master 01-279 6444
A limited number of seats at £10 by direct application to the orchestra 01-404 4340

Sponsored by Bank Austria
Co-sponsored by Merrill Lynch, London Ltd
GML International Ltd & Intercontinental Hotels Group

URGENT!

600 grannies need to escape from poverty and disease

There are thousands of elderly people around the world, like Sadia pictured here, who need help. But in the last month alone we have heard of 600 who are in desperate need.

Many of these people are frail and destitute. Some are in urgent need of medical attention. Yet most have no families they can turn to for help. And if we don't find 600 sponsors for them — soon some of these grannies could die.

For less than £2 a week, you can save a life.

By sponsoring an elderly person in need, you can provide him or her with the basic essentials of life, such as food, clothing and medicines.

What's more, your sponsorship will also support vital projects which will improve life for entire communities. Most of all, just knowing that someone cares can make a world of difference to an elderly person in need.

To find out more, clip the coupon now and post to: Helen Higgs, Adopt a Granny, Help the Aged, FREEPOST, London, EC1B 1BP.

Yes, I'm interested in sponsoring a granny or grandad. Please tell me what I can do.

Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms

Address

Postcode Tel. No.

Send to: Helen Higgs, Adopt a Granny, Help the Aged, FREEPOST, London, EC1B 1BP.

Or phone 071-253 0253

Help the Aged

Adopt a Granny

Registered Charity No. 272766

It's official: toys are out

Today's children want sophisticated 'adult' treats in their Christmas stockings.
Victoria McKee reports

Lucinda Farnery is only two and a half years old, but toys are not on her Christmas list this year. "She had a doll and a pushchair last year," says her mother, Jane Farnery, "but this year she's seen a Playskool Walkman — a cassette recorder with earphones — that she's absolutely taken with, and she also wants a watch."

Lucinda confirms the toy industry's fears that childhood, in its commercial sense, is at an end, and that children are turning from toys at a younger and younger age to become involved in "adult imitation" products and computer and video games.

This month, as a Church of England report expressed anxiety at the way the church feels children are being influenced by toys — even singling out such stalwarts as Barbie and Cindy for the bad example they supposedly set with their frivolous, materialistic ways — the toy industry

'As children are encouraged to grow up more quickly, the toy industry is being hit harder'

is gearing itself up towards what may well be the most toyless Christmas since the dawn of consumerism.

Toy sales are hardly growing at all, according to Gordon Webb of the British Toy and Hobby Manufacturers' Association (BTHMA), while the computer and video games market is soaring. "The toy market figures include video games and games consoles such as Nintendo — but not computers," Mr Webb says.

Toy sales are up by 11.6 per cent this year but that figure, he says, includes a threefold increase in video game sales — up from £7 million last year to £22 million in the first half of 1991. By the end of this year video game sales are expected to be between £150 million and £200 million.

What these figures, coupled with the results of a forthcoming survey, seem to add up to is the end of childhood — as we knew it. Sandra Richards, formerly the marketing director of Matchbox toys and now a freelance market researcher, has just completed an independent survey of 500 mothers and children around the country. She asked the mothers what they intended as their main presents for children this Christmas, and children aged from five to 12 what they wanted. Toys — even in this age range — came a poor second to mountain bikes, computers, electronic games, electrical goods, clothes and sports equipment.

Miss Richards also found that the toy market is not depressed simply because of the economy. "The average spent worked out at about £130 per five to 12-year-old and £85 per under five, with no discernible differences between the social classes or regions," she says.

Lucinda and her mother participated in the survey, as did Pauline



All year for Christmas... Jane Farnery and her daughter, Lucinda, who, at the age of two and a half, wants a Playskool Walkman and a watch

Johnson of Tyneside, who has two children, Andrew, aged eight, and Rachel, aged five. Mrs Johnson intends to get both her children bikes for their main present this Christmas, "although that's not what they asked for. Andrew wants a computer, a stereo and a television set for his room, and Rachel likes Polly Pocket dolls." She expects to spend "about £200 each" on the children — very little of that on toys.

Miss Richards's survey also gives evidence of another trend: parents who are strongly against violent, aggressive toys and videos. Elaine Flood of Windsor, for example, is buying her six-year-old son David a carpentry set and workbench, which he has asked for, and her daughter Cheryl, two, a train set. The Floods try to promote old-fashioned play values and do not distinguish between so-called girls' toys and boys' toys. "Cheryl got a doll's house for a birthday and she was too young to play with it but David loved it, whereas Cheryl loves cars," Mrs Flood says.

A recently published report by the market research company Euromonitor suggests that working mothers

may be responsible for the rise of the "non-sexist" toy. As household tasks become increasingly unisex, the report says, so the popularity of toys such as vacuum cleaners and playhouses for both sexes rises.

Campaigning organisations, such as Action Against War Toys in the United States and the Peace Pledge Union in Britain, feel that some small victories have been won against toy weapons. For example, in America they must be made in unrealistic colours. However, the Euromonitor report says that while other Europeans, such as the Germans, do not like to buy their children toy weapons, these toys have maintained their popularity in the UK. Mr Webb says that "toy weapons account for only about 0.1 per cent of the UK market — and there was a decline of about 16 per cent in that sector in the first half of this year, after a hiccup due to the Gulf war".

But Jan Melichar of the Peace Pledge Union says the new battle is against video game violence. "Traditional guns and bows and arrows

are now classic toys and far removed from the sort of violence children get on video and computer games," he says. "Now the violence is becoming a lot more internalised — children play on their own and lose links with the outside world."

Where the toy industry — and its effects on childhood — is concerned, it is useful to look to the United States, where trends tend to be at least a year ahead of ours, and where many of the toys that will be introduced at the London Toy Fair next year are already on the market.

Peggy Charren, a leading American campaigner against violence in children's toys and television programmes, is encouraged by the success of the eco-conscious Captain Planet television series. "Captain Planet's boss is a woman, he works with teenagers from around the world — of both sexes and different ethnic groups — and the issues they are trying to fix are problems with dolphins and the ozone layer," she says. "That's so much better than something that makes conquest the name of the game."

But Susan Butenhoff, of Bridge Communications in San Francisco,

a respected American toy industry analyst, says: "Although there's a trend towards 'green' toys and Captain Planet is one of the top cartoon shows, manufacturers are still apprehensive about investing money in a toy that gets a lot of press visibility but gets left on the shelf. It's a trend that is talked about but not represented at the tills."

"I'm afraid there are no 'politically correct' and environmentally sound video games. The only trend has been towards a young girls' market with things like a Barbie doll video game, in which the whole essence is shopping — very sexist."

The fantasy zone is where video games continue to score. "In America they are appealing to kids of three now — whereas before it was eight to 12-year-olds — manufacturers realise they saturated the older age group," Ms Butenhoff says. "As children are encouraged to grow up more quickly, the toy industry is being hit harder. The Christmas wish list is no longer a list of toys — it's Nike training shoes, records, tapes, compact discs, computer games and clothes. Toys have become a poor stepister."

Queen of hearts?

by LIBBY PURVES



What use is the Queen to her people? Well, um, tourism of course. Besides, they're an example. I mean, look at politics: if we didn't have a Queen the politicians would behave even worse, quite appalling. And we wouldn't feel safe, if we just had a president, would we? Definitely not. Wouldn't seem British. Anyway, they're family, just like your Auntie Tricia, know what I mean? And they do a hard job, all those public engagements and no privacy.

Mind you, that Fergie gets away with murder. Diana now, she's lovely. Just like us. Except that she couldn't ever walk out on Charles, could she? Royals can't get divorced, it would sort of frighten people. I mean, if they're not going to make it, what chance have the rest of us got? They set standards, know what I mean?

And so on, forever. Very few people, even professors of social science, would willingly let themselves in for many months of listening to mind-numbing conversations with typical British households on the topic of the royal family. Least of all when his colleagues in the sociology profession are going to be mildly embarrassed and rather censorious of his choice of topic.

Self-respecting social psychologists should be having gritty chats with multicultural single-parents, not cooing over a cup of tea with their mums and dads and aunts, listening to a lot of drivel about the Queen Mum.

But Michael Billig, professor of social sciences at Loughborough University, has defied convention by insisting that there is a need for "a social psychology of contemporary monarchy", and conducted a study whose result is a book, *Talking of the Royal Family*. Sixty-three families, mostly blue-collar, were exhaustively debriefed and their views transcribed and solemnly analysed.

If a computer consultant reckons Princess Margaret is a poor ambassador for Britain, a cleaner is convinced the Queen would ban Prince Edward from marrying a "coloured" girl, and a 16-year-old thinks the Queen Mother is a good granny, it is recorded. And it is strangely compelling. Not least because of the marvellous insight it gives into the human ability to think two opposite things at the same time, and to embrace it logically with robust enthusiasm. "The Queen", opined a middle-aged woman, "ought to set an example. But not that it makes any difference."

But if any courtier with a sense of humour sees fit to leave the book beside the monarch's bed, there will be absolutely nothing in it to cost her sleep. We British would still, it appears, do almost anything to save the Queen.

● *Talking of the Royal Family*, by Michael Billig, £10.99 paperback, Routledge.



"She's lovely, just like us": the Princess of Wales

AND BRIEFLY

Coutured Christmas

CHRISTMAS and couture converge at the Design and Decoration Building in London's Pimlico Road. Fashion designers Vivienne Westwood, Rifat Ozbek, Victor Edelstein and Bruce Oldfield have "tailored" rooms for the "Décoration — Haute Couture" exhibition, which will run until December 20.

A Baroque salon has been created by Ms Westwood, a room inspired by American Indian motifs for Mr Ozbek, a "gentleman's dressing room"

by Mr Edelstein, and a fashion extravaganza by Mr Oldfield, in which carpets and curtains are made to look like model gowns. In addition to seeing some of the best-dressed Christmas trees (by the likes of The Chelsea Gardeners and The World of Interiors) visitors will find unusual Christmas presents at the Interior Design Accessory Shop, launched to coincide with the exhibition. Anton Mosimann's new Christmas pudding is among the seasonal goodies on sale. General admission is £5, with a special offer to *The Times* readers to bring a friend along free (show this item). On Tuesday, December 3, there will be a special shopping evening in aid of the Birth Defects Foundation's Happy Birthday Appeal, when mince pies

Warmly witty

BADGERS and bunnies, foxes and geese — the new Cotswold Woollens autumn/winter catalogue has some of the wildest woollens available. A beige and terracotta sweater with a border of badgers and autumn leaves or a conifer green one with foxes and ferns cost £39.95 each in pure new wool. There are geese sweaters for adults and children at £29.95 and £15.99 respectively, and one with a

yoke of West Highland terriers for £15.99. The witty woollens can be teamed with conventional classics, such as corduroy skirts and trousers. For a catalogue write or telephone Cotswold Woollens, 2 Queens Circus, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire (0242 226262).

Palace treats

WHERE can you buy orange pomanders, pewter candlesticks complete with candles and beeswax candles to put in them — handmade Christmas decorations and mead to wash down traditional Christmas puddings? From the Hampton Court Palace shop, which this year has set up a mail-order facility for its special Christ-

mas lines. The puddings, mince, cranberry sauce, run butter and mead are all made from Tudor recipes, sourced from 16th-century cookery records, and from December 27 to 31 members of the kitchen staff, dressed in Tudor costumes, will give cookery demonstrations of the period — how to roast a pig on a spit, or prepare posage and elaborate sugar confections, for example. "Family trails" of the palace and gardens, with small prizes for those who complete them successfully, are free to visitors, but admission to the palace and grounds is £4.80 for adults and £2.90 for children (family tickets £13.90). To order items by post write to The Retail Manager, Apartment 20, Hampton Court Palace, East Molesey, Surrey.

A career push

FEMALE high-flyers and tentative returners to work are being targeted by City of London Polytechnic courses. Women hoping to re-enter the job market will be helped to identify their abilities and priorities, evaluate their training and education options, and plan their return from 6pm to 8.30pm tomorrow and Friday. A two-day, full-time course on management development for women, takes place on December 12 and 13. This is for those who want to become managers or who want to further develop their management skills. Details: Susan Wharton, Short Course Unit, City of London Polytechnic, 84 Moorgate, London EC2M 6SQ (071-256 8843).

Only TWA flies to Philadelphia non-stop.

GATWICK — PHILADELPHIA SCHEDULE FROM NOVEMBER 6				
Flight	Depart Gatwick	Arrive Philadelphia	Days	
TW755	10.15	13.35	Sat	
TW755	11.00	14.20	Thurs/Sun	
TW755	11.10	14.30	Wed	

Only TWA flies non-stop to Philadelphia from London. And the TWA network serves over 100 destinations across America. Together with our special great value return fare, there's never been a better time to visit Philadelphia with TWA. For details, contact your travel agent or call us on 071 439 0707, 021 643 9700 or Freephone 0800 22 22 22.

TWA
THE BEST OF AMERICA

Offer applies to return TWA flights from Gatwick to Philadelphia via London to Sunday and returning after the first Sunday 12.01pm and before the last Wednesday 11.40pm. Travel must take place between November 1991 and 15th March 1992. To qualify for these prices return must be booked and paid for 14 days in advance of travel. Seating is subject to availability. Subject to Government approval.

Woodrow Wyatt

NHS trusts are good news for the Tories

Good news for the country is bad news for the Opposition. The reverse applies if the blame can be stuck on the government. It was ever thus. A splendid fishing ground for bad news is the NHS. With ever more millions of patients, random misfortunes are inevitable. The trick is to highlight a tragedy, imply that it is typical of the NHS, and curse the government for providing too little money. On Monday the *Daily Mirror's* front page shock headline was "DEAD. Because there was no money to save her". It was claimed that 18-month-old Georgina Norris died because an operation at the Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital was twice cancelled through government refusal to supply cash for the intensive care she would have needed afterwards. The truth is different. The little girl's heart operation was postponed twice because the cardiac intensive care unit had to admit what were judged to be more urgent emergency cases ahead of her during a period of unusual demand.

The pretence is that because of government stinginess, the NHS is *en route* to privatisation and is unable to satisfy patients' reasonable expectations. Last week, a poll showed that of those who have been in hospital in the last two years, 87 per cent were happy with NHS treatment (three per cent more than a year ago). The percentage of NHS users whose opinion is favourable has risen 10 per cent to 75 per cent. And 87 per cent of people are satisfied with their GPs. The government has provided more money than originally planned, but backing for still more spending is distinctly low. Only 14 per cent would be willing to pay as much as £50 a year in extra taxes for the purpose. Not much mileage here for Labour in its clamour for yet higher spending.

The privatisation gambit centres on the new hospital trusts. There are already 57, and after next April there will be another 99, and a third of all NHS hospitals and community health services will be run by trusts. These are no longer the servants of bureaucratic, time-wasting, efficiency-cramping district and regional health authorities. They are now their customers, who inform the hospital trusts what services are required. The hospital trusts, permanently a part of the NHS, receive NHS money for the patients they are considered best equipped to treat.

The success of the trusts, able to run their own affairs without hands-on interference, has already been spectacular. At the Royal Free Hospital in north London, a trust since April 1, large savings have been made. Thanks to these, *inter alia*, a new £1.5 million 100-bed hospital for the elderly was opened in October. There have been 200 applications to work in it, because the Royal Free is able to decide its own pay and conditions. In June, 560 patients had waited more than a year for general surgery operations; now the number is down to 13. Staff and patients, at first worried by Labour propaganda, are now enthusiastic, as they are at other hospital trusts such as Guy's. There, self-government has enabled 1,200 lower paid staff to be given £6 a week extra and 6,000 more patients than planned will be treated by the end of this year.

Received wisdom is that the NHS is Labour's automatic vote-gatherer and that the Tories should shun debate about it. The truth is that the government should relentlessly challenge Labour. Labour's foolish pledge to destroy the hospital trusts and return them to the stifling centralised bureaucracy beloved of socialism is a boomerang. The more it is understood that Labour's attacks on NHS improvements are merely a cynical election play the more contemptuous the public will be.

George Bush is panicking at signs of his plummeting popularity, says Conor Cruise O'Brien, in Washington

Victim of voodoo economics

A year from now, the United States could have a Democratic president. When I arrived here in the first week of October, that would have seemed a crazy statement. There is nothing crazy about it now. Last week panic signals were coming from the Republican camp.

On Sunday, *The Washington Post* quoted a Republican activist as saying: "It's falling apart. We're in freefall here. We're getting the crap beat out of us. The Democrats have pulled George Bush right into their playing field and they're punching him out."

The president's "re-election approval rate" has slipped from 68 per cent at the end of the Gulf war to 47 per cent. The recession has been going on long enough for people to start blaming the president. The Republicans predicted a "short and shallow recession", but now it looks quite long and deep. The Republican strategy for the recession was not to intervene, to try to keep the federal budget down and to "set the stage for long-term economic growth through a second Bush

administration". But if the recession is still biting a year from now, there isn't going to be a second Bush term.

The news last week was not reassuring. Retail sales were still stagnant, and the Dow Jones industrial average fell a quarter, by 120.31 points: the stock market's fifth biggest tumble ever. Obviously, the president would like to take the economy out of the recession speedily through tax cuts and/or increased government spending. However, his power to respond in these ways is severely restricted by record budget deficits. Analysts point out that if the administration were to try to spend its way out of the recession, it might make matters worse by frightening credit markets and driving up interest rates.

There is a poetic justice in this situation. For the deficits that now constrain President Bush are the creation of the Reagan years, and

Vice-President Bush abetted the policies responsible. When he was contending for the Republican nomination, he correctly denounced Reagan's budgetary proposals as "voodoo economics", but when Reagan won the nomination, Bush accepted the vice-presidency. He then helped to reassure the public that huge deficits were perfectly harmless. So it is fitting that he should now at last be beginning to pay a political price for the years of profligacy and deceit to which he consented, having sacrificed his better judgment to his consuming ambition.

Bush has himself been showing signs of panic, and so have some of his closest associates. The first such sign came early this month, immediately following the unexpected victory of the Democratic candidate Harris Wofford in the senatorial race in Pennsylvania. Mr Wofford, a distinguished academic who is new to

electoral politics, was fighting an experienced Republican candidate, but won by a comfortable 10 per cent margin. In his campaign, Mr Wofford hammered the theme that George Bush was letting America go hang while looking after the rest of the world. When the bad news from Pennsylvania reached the White House, the president immediately cancelled an Asian trip. By so acting, of course he was inadvertently confirming the Democrats' diagnosis. He would have done better to go ahead with his trip and be seen putting pressure on the Japanese to buy more American goods.

Last week, the signs of panic were of a more bizarre and exotic character. They showed in the handling, here in Washington, of the report of the joint Anglo-American investigation into the Lockerbie bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 in 1988. In London, Douglas Hurd was restrained:

"This is a mass murder which is alleged to involve the organs of government of a state," he said. In Washington, however, there was no restraint. Marilyn Fitzwater, the president's press secretary referred on television to "this latest terrorist atrocity of Gaddafi's government" without using the word "alleged". A state department spokesman, Richard Boucher, also declared on television: "The bombers were Libyan government intelligence operators. This was a Libyan government operation from start to finish." Mug shots of the two Libyan intelligence operators found guilty by the Bush administration were supplied to the media.

The handling of the report was also silly in terms of domestic politics. It was vulnerable to an obvious Democrat retort, which came immediately: "They're trying to change the subject. They're saying: 'Let's not talk about now,

and about the American economy. Let's talk about Libya instead and things that happened three years ago."

The administration's performance over the report was so outlandish that it succeeded in making Gaddafi's Libya look good. Before the television cameras, the Libyan ambassador to the United Nations appeared and sounded cool and responsible. Was there no such thing as presumption of innocence, he asked? Should accused parties not have been given a right to be heard in their own defence before a verdict of guilty was handed down? No effective reply to that question was possible in the circumstances.

Indeed, if Gaddafi were clever enough to send the two men to the United States to face justice, I believe a federal judge would decide that the two could not have a fair trial, the case having been hopelessly prejudiced by the verdict of guilty already publicly declared on behalf of the executive branch of the US government. The two could then go back to Tripoli, leaving George Bush looking remarkably silly.

Tartan lesson in nationhood

Scotland proves that political union need not mean any loss of identity, writes John Grigg

With St Andrew's Day at the end of the month and the Maastricht summit in early December, the moment is right to be asking the question: how much does national identity depend upon national sovereignty?

To some people, notably Mrs Thatcher and her groupies, it seems an article of faith that the more sovereignty we share within the European Community the less clearly defined our British identity will become. But is this remotely true? Do history and experience provide any rational basis for their belief?

First, what is British national identity? Our United Kingdom sovereignty, we know, is vested in the Queen in Parliament, and the United Kingdom is the super-nation, or super-state, within the British archipelago. But the archipelago also contains a smaller sovereign state, the Republic of Ireland, while the largest of its islands, Great Britain, contains three national communities that are not, in themselves, sovereign.

The sovereign United Kingdom has a considerable national identity, usually summed up in the rather misleading terms "British" and "Britannic". In 1940, Britain certainly was a very distinct phenomenon, in its own eyes and in the eyes of the world, though the country did not, in the familiar phrase, "stand alone" at that time. Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa were all in the war in 1940, having entered it voluntarily as more or less sovereign states, and the Indian and colonial empires were in it too, by our decision, although their fighting troops were volunteers. The whole Commonwealth and Empire that was at war in 1940 was British by ethnic affinity and sentiment, or

by allegiance to a common crown, or by both.

Today, those dimensions of Britishness have almost ceased to exist, although there is still a residue of sentiment and an important symbolic role for the British sovereign in the new, largely non-British, Commonwealth. In other respects the imperial content of Britain's national identity, as of its sovereignty, has disappeared.

So we are back with the sovereign UK and its component nationalities, to which, instead of the old imperial dimension, there is now a European dimension. Already a fair amount of our sovereignty has been merged with the EC, and the likelihood that further merging will soon take place is arousing controversy. Various arguments are used against this process, none of them, on balance, convincing. But of all the arguments the one about national identity is the least convincing, though it is advanced with the most passion.

To see how absurd it is, one need only look at the case of Scotland, which nearly 300 years ago merged its sovereignty with England's to form the UK. Can anybody pretend that Scotland's identity was effaced, or even blurred, by the Act of Union? That is so far from the case that one could much more easily assert the opposite: that the genius of Scotland has shone more brightly since the union than it ever did before.

Of all the great names in Scottish history, the two that are probably best known throughout the world are Robert Burns and Walter Scott. Both flourished after the union, and together they did more than anyone to define the world's idea of Scotland. They made Scottishness far richer and more real than it had been during

all the centuries when Scotland was a sovereign and nominally independent state.

During those centuries, Edinburgh was a political capital, but in every other way peripheral. Within the hundred years that followed the Act of Union, it became a cultural beacon to the whole of Europe and beyond.

with a variety of talent seldom matched from ancient Athens to the present time. In literature, art, science, philosophy and political economy, the union inaugurated Scotland's golden age.

Moreover, Scots beyond the border exercised power and influence out of all proportion to their numbers. The British em-

pire was largely run by them, the roll call of Scottish engineers, educators, lawgivers and administrators being almost endless. In England, too, Scots have had a potent effect: consider the influence of Thomas Carlyle and John Reith.

The merger of sovereignty between Scotland and England

was more comprehensive than anything likely to be seen in Europe for some time to come. So if Scotland's national identity did not suffer — but was, on the contrary, enhanced — then a fortiori there is no reason now to fear for Britain's identity, or that of any other one of the Twelve. Europe, like the UK, may always have a more nebulous identity than the nationalities within it, but it is nevertheless a reality whose appeal may be expected to come into its own at crucial moments, as Britain's appeal did in 1940 (though one hopes not in similar circumstances). So long as it has the necessary institutions, including democratic control, its identity should steadily grow.

Since the last war, the true threat to national identity in Europe has come not from the EC, but from the culturally homogenising effects of Americanisation. Paradoxically, however, there is a side to this that is helpful to European unity. Integration, which would be difficult without a common language, is much assisted by the wide acceptance of English for practical purposes. The Europeans need not be "divided by a common language", for they are united by geography and self-interest.

There is, of course, plenty of scope for more sharing of sovereignty downwards as well as upwards. Although Scotland and Wales already have far more pronounced national identities than most of the technically sovereign nations represented in the United Nations without being lumbered with embassies or other such paraphernalia, they would certainly benefit from more devolution; and the demand for it from Scotland, in particular, is likely to prove irresistible. But it would be just as unfortunate for Scotland to carry this process too far in relation to the United Kingdom, as for the UK to be excessively nationalistic in its attitude to the EC.

One of the oddest features of the present debate is that those who most fiercely resist further movement towards a larger unity in Europe tend to be the least sympathetic to Scottish nationalism, the credentials of which are just as valid as those of UK nationalism, if not more so.



...and moreover
ALAN COREN

To those of you seeking to discover whether life is getting any less complicated, I have to say that I have just received a communication from Les Bushby which has made my two eyes, like stars, start from their spheres, my knotted and combined locks to ... you know the rest.

Les (Leslie? Lester? Lesbia, even? Like much else today, the fashion for corporate chumminess sheds only, where there should be light, yet deeper darkness) is the Customer Accounting Manager of North Thames Gas, in which capacity he/she has sent me a postcard headed "Commitment To Our Customer", a slogan which I'm certain will reassure all who read it, with the possible exception of those customers who may themselves be facing commitment as the result of what the postcard goes on to observe.

"Is your gas appliance installer complying with the law?" it begins, and before you have had the chance to answer, let alone find an assumed name and begin packing for South America, it explains that "since 30th March 1991, it is the law that all gas installers must be registered with CORGI."

Yes, well, CORGI, eh? I wonder how long it took them, indeed how much it cost them, finally to hit upon that cosy little gem. Did bats fly above the executive turrets of North Thames House, did corks bulge from the embassies, were all employees, be they never so humble, en-

joined to foregather on the elegant Staines patio for a celebratory jam tea and a rousing chorus or two of the company anthem? Because not only did NTG's PR department have to come up with a customer-friendly acronym, it had next to manufacture an abbreviateable organisation to suit it, viz, the Council for Registered Gas Installers. I am assuming that that is the order in which such things are invented, because it is the least time-wasting. Start with, say, the Council for Registered Appliance Personnel, and you could be there all night.

To de-gress back to Les's card: "REMEMBER," it bellows, in bold-face caps, "IT IS THE LAW THAT ONLY CORGI REGISTERED INSTALLERS ARE LEGALLY ABLE TO CARRY OUT GAS INSTALLATION, SERVICING AND REPAIR WORK." Remember? How am I to remember what I never knew? While March 30 may have been a red-letter date in the Bushby household, the rest of us were out celebrating Rolf Harris's birthday, and therefore very soon in no position to give a Castlemaine for the passage of a law which threatened those peremptorily booted beyond the CORGI pale to suffer God knows what fearful penalties for illicit spannering.

It is thus only this morning that I wake up to find myself a criminal. Sometime in June, we had a bit of trouble with the kitchen hob. I shan't go into details, because I don't have the

remotest idea what they are: those of us registered with COWBOY have enough on our plates — gutting, trellices, pondwork, sash-cords, faubels, mice, waste-nondisposals, grouting, couch-grass, unrising buns, aerial-wonk, all manner of general glueing, the occasional 800 words — without attempting to fathom mere theory. We at Mickey Mouse House are concerned only with practice: when, some sunny June morning, we go down to boil an egg and find ourselves unable to make gas-flame do anything but wobble and pop, we crawl underneath, as we call it, and have a shufti. If we then notice a frayed slit in the tubing leading to the hob which, professionally nositrilled, informs us that all is not as it should be, we immediately (a) run about shrieking, (b) turn the supply off at the main, and (c) nip down to the plumbers' merchants in Cricklewood Broadway, lean on the trade counter as if we knew anything from our elbow, and ask for the requisite length of half-inch conduit. John, plus a couple of them brass wossmen.

We then come home again, fit the new tubing, make good, remove all rubbish from site, and cook breakfast. Unwise, North Thames will cry, and wisely so, but criminal seems a bit strong. Still, the deed is done. Where its confession will get me, mind, is still unsure, but if Parkhurst is having trouble with its griddles, I am open to offers. All I ask is a bit of a sea view.

Among friends at last

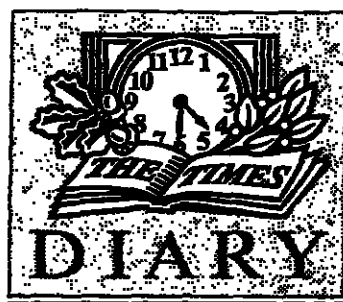
A REUNION is being planned next month for Terry Waite, John McCarthy, Brian Keenan and Jackie Mann, at the Friends of John McCarthy's last official function. The pressure group, created in January 1988 to publicise the fate of McCarthy and the other British hostages, will be wound up by Christmas.

The group met at the weekend, when rumours of Waite's release began, and considered extending the campaign to publicise the cause of the remaining non-British Middle East hostages. But with the Foreign Office's influence now more limited, the group decided its work is over.

"The hostages will be guests of honour at the farewell party," says Catherine Comerford, the organiser of the Friends. "We have not decided yet on a location." It will be an emotion-charged occasion if all four of the freed hostages attend. "I hope it will not be too much of a strain for them," says Comerford.

So will the partygoers be wearing "Free John McCarthy" T-shirts? A surfeit of these is still piled high in the organisation's London office. Pat McCarthy, John's father, is looking forward to the reunion between his son and Waite. But, he says, "it is right to leave a decent interval. The object of the stay at RAF Lyneham is to give the hostage time to get to know his family."

While the Friends are rejoicing, the vigil at St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, which has been going on since January 1987, will continue. Two candles are burning every day and this will continue until all of the remaining hostages are freed.



● The Archers were impressively up to the minute last night on Radio 4, when the Borchester locals discussed Terry Waite's homecoming, particularly since the episode was recorded more than a month ago. A spokesman for the BBC owns up: "We hurriedly produced a new scene and cut it in with a razor blade and sticky tape."

Explain that

STAFF on BBC's *Panorama* programme are questioning what happened to John Birt's much-vaunted mission to explain. After a four-year wait to screen revelations about Terry Waite's alleged connections with Oliver North, the programme was prepared for its usual Monday night slot. But Tony Hall, the BBC's director of news and current affairs, ruled late on Monday afternoon that the controversial programme should not be shown. Hall argued that to run it before Waite had set foot on British soil would be in "bad taste".

Gavin Hewitt, the presenter, and the rest of the *Panorama* team accepted that the *Terry Waite Story*, which lasts an hour, should not be shown while Waite was in captivity. But Hall's decision to ban it on Monday caused dismay at the BBC.

The programme was broadcast last night, complete with a pre-

recorded interview with Oliver North. However, *Panorama* staff who spent five months in 1987 investigating the story were furious to have lost a scoop to *Newsnight*, which broke the story on Monday, and ran a live interview with North.

True Brits

AT LEAST one outpost of the British Isles will be unmoved by today's Commons debate on Europe. Scarcely a word about the federal controversy has been written in the press on the Channel Islands, which are not part of

"No island is an island..."



the EC, and have not signed the Treaty of Rome.

Rather than calling themselves members of the EC, the islands refer only to a "relationship with the EC". John Christensen, of the economic advisory department at the State's Offices in Jersey, says: "We object even to the term associate member. It implies an intention to become a full member."

The islands' relationship with the EC is defined by the protocol attached to the United Kingdom's Treaty of Accession. It relates to the movement of manufactured

and agricultural goods, but not to the more contentious areas of fiscal harmonisation, movement of capital and citizens, and social policy — all of which will be to the fore in the Commons debate.

Christensen says: "We are autonomous, which may be why there is no interest here in the federal debate. I don't think people even know it is happening."

● Will Yugoslavia be Mrs Thatcher's next great campaign after the debate on Euro-union? Now that she is taking a keen interest in the fate of Croatia, Robin Harris, the head of her private office, is taking sensible precautions. He is learning Serbo-Croat.

Home-town recital

FROM the Musickverein in Vienna to Carnegie Hall in New York, the pianist Moura Lympany has played in the most famous concert halls of the world. Last night she performed for the first time in Wesley Methodist Church, Saltash, Cornwall, the place of her birth.

Her rendition of Chopin's Sonata in B minor, followed by an ensemble of Chopin waltzes, entranced the 450 locals. "I was delighted when the town invited me to play," says Lympany who this year celebrates her 75th birthday. "It's the most perfect extra birthday present."

As a babe in arms, Moura never knew her birthplace, and she first revisited Saltash in the 1950s. Her mother was on the way to Newquay when nature demanded that she delay the journey.

"It's the most charming town," she says. "I went to see the cottage where I was born, with its sea view. It was quite charming. Might Moura move? It's a romantic dream, but I live in Monte Carlo where I have another glorious view of the sea."



ROAD TO MAASTRICHT

STANDING FOR FREEDOM

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Debate on Europe: powers, principles and pleas in a wider context

Business letters, page 29

Elegy in a country church



The Belfry Bush

THE sacrality of a Catholic church in Wexford is not the most obvious setting for a play about love, adultery and despair. The belfry above it would seem a pretty improbable habitat for anything more dramatic than a bat and a few death-watch beetles. Yet Billy Roche's play, which switches from one to the other, defies both its grey-and-brown decor and a slow, muted start to become as riveting a piece as I have seen in ages. On the evidence of *Befly*, the Bush may have found a successor to Brian Friel.

The two men have much in common. Indeed, the elegiac note struck by *Befly* is to be found in Hugh Leonard's *Da*, Geraldine Aron's recent *Same Old Man* and several other plays, as well as Friel's *Philadelphia Here I Come* and *Dancing at Lughnasa*. Why do Irish protagonists spend so much time looking back with regret? So what about dead fathers so regularly haunt their psyches? Why is loss so often the subject of Irish drama and wistfulness its tone?

Those are questions for the social anthropologist. The critic need only pay his respects to the quiet feeling and unpretentious skill of Roche's play. Artie O'Leary, his main character, is a nice, kindly fellow who seems shrugging to accept a life that consists of looking after his ailing mum and working as a sacristan. All this is changed by one of the church helpers, the wife of a local builder, but only briefly. The play becomes the

story of an emotional Lazarus. He never knew he was dead, he suddenly discovers what it means to be raised, and then he has to accept rebirth. With Des McAleer's Artie sometimes remembering and narrating, sometimes experiencing and participating, the chronology can be confusing. But that is a quibble, given Roche's strengths. Here is a writer who knows the importance of subtext and the power of suggestion. He creates character and evokes feeling with deft simplicity. He prefers interesting contradictions to neat conclusions. If O'Leary's one and only love ends sadly, it frees him to become more like the free-wheeling father whose disappearance he still laments. He may be without his woman, but at least he can now go into a bar and play a mean game of snooker. Perhaps there is gain as well as loss.

McAleer gives an admirably self-effacing performance as the undernourished Artie, with the result that the loneliness around him is equally apparent. This is also a play about a woman (Ingrid Craigie) rather colder and more cut-off than she pretends, a husband as bewildered as distressed by her infidelities, a retarded altar-boy rejected by his family and, not least, a young, troubled priest.

Robin Lefevre's cast is so consistently authentic that it seems unjust to pick out one of its members; but the play is never more alive than when Gary Lydon's Father Pat lets loose an angry, self-accusing tirade, packed with insecurity, helplessness, longing and pain. Only a good actor could cope with it. Only a most promising playwright could have written it.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



For whom the bell tolls: Des McAleer and Ingrid Craigie in *Befly*

THEATRE

Design for Living

Citizens, Glasgow

PHILIP PROWSE's new production of Noel Coward's *Design for Living* is a delight. Prowse takes a play which can seem brittle, overly self-referential and dated, and almost succeeds in turning it into a Shakespearean comedy where the humour is suffused with melancholy. This is remarkable since, so strong were the stage taboos of the Thirties, Coward had to hide his exploration of the ramifications of a sexual triangle behind a veneer of glamour and suggestion.

In Coward, human nature is ruthlessly subjugated in favour of good manners and correct behaviour, and bottled-up emotion is hidden beneath a surface of glittering wit. We are so used to the Coward style, however,

that it is a shock to discover that Prowse's production succeeds because it delves beneath the surface. He emphasises the sub-text for all it is worth, and less the verbal wit take care of itself. What emerges is a sad and wise play about the impossible tensions set up between the demands of friendship and sexual partnership.

As might be expected from Prowse, the play looks wonderful. There is a leitmotif of a huge blank primed canvas which appears in every scene, as do some elegant French chairs. Paris is a paint-spattered atelier, London a chic black and red flat filled with architectural drawings. New York a penthouse with Warhols and a Harley Davidson suspended from the ceiling. Against the stylish backdrops, the three central characters are swept into their vortex of confused affections.

Central to Prowse's rethinking of the play is Roberta Taylor's Gilda. Taylor plays her as an older woman, a

serious artist who has allowed herself to be stifled by being used by a succession of men. She is rumpled, crumpled, lived-in, and so true here of the glamour poses usually associated with the role.

Taylor is flanked by Jonathan Phillips as Otto and Greg Hicks as Leo. Hicks gives a wonderful performance — measured, calculating, a bit too fond of his funny voices at times, but in the end the master of every situation. Phillips is his equal: impassive, passionate, sulky and irresistible. The scene where they drink and scoff ice-cream to forget Gilda's departure becomes the highlight of the evening.

With Eileen Sheehan, sparkling in every scene as a succession of chums, and Laurence Rodie's low-key but painfully vulnerable Ernest, the evening is recommendable to fans of Coward, devotees of the Citizens and lovers of fine theatre alike.

ALASDAIR CAMERON



Greg Hicks as a masterful Leo

CONCERT

BBC SO/Lazarev

Festival Hall

NO NATION'S composers are more steeped in their own tradition than the Russians. A programme as well designed as that given by the BBC Symphony Orchestra under Alexander Lazarev is inevitably, therefore, throws up revealing resonances. Rachmaninov's Third Symphony came at a time (1935-6) when the iconoclasm of Stravinsky and others had long since precipitated a radical reappraisal of the native tradition. Yet, a few quasi-modernist gestures aside, it does not sound to present day ears as though that tradition was under much threat from that quarter at least. Lazarev's ebullient performance captured the ripe sonorities and Romantic warmth that still provide the mainspring of Rachmaninov's late work.

Alexander Scriabin had been dead 20 years by the time that symphony was started, but his Piano Concerto in F sharp minor could in places easily be mistaken for Rachmaninov. Though by no means a conservative, Scriabin, especially in the earlier part

of his career, looked back unashamedly to composers such as Chopin, whose elegiac, improvisatory spirit informs other passages of the work. Artur Schnabel was an eloquent advocate for a concerto that deserves to replace one or other of the Rachmaninov warhorses more often.

Born in 1947, Nikolai Korndorff is of the younger Russian generation, succeeding that of Schnittke. But his work betrays similar preoccupations with the Orthodox liturgy and other aspects of the rich cultural tradition. His *Hymn II* (the UK premiere) makes its effect, however, not by teeming with ideas but by offering a single, all-pervasive, symbolic image.

Off-stage trumpets set the scene with their chant-like melody, and growing lower and lower, monotonously sustain an atmosphere pregnant with despondency. A disembodied soprano voice, transmitted through speakers, infiltrates the texture, which gradually acquires ravishing coloration. Eventually the clear-voiced Sarah Leonard, in glittering blue and silver, wove her way through the orchestra to deliver, in spoken form, the work's biblical message: "And I saw a new Heaven and a new Earth."

BARRY MILLINGTON

La fanciulla del West

Metropolitan, New York

OF THE 26 operas that have had their world premieres at the Metropolitan, only the first one, *La fanciulla del West*, has found its way into the standard repertoire, and even its position there has never been very secure. One would have thought that at least guaranteed popularity in America, but Puccini's meandering first act and ridiculously happy ending make the piece difficult to stage.

The Met's new production offers no solutions to these shortcomings, but rather attempts to fashion a tart, cinematic line from the opera's disparate narrative elements. Often — especially when the chorus roistered with high-blooded energy — the production had true grit and, at moments, palpable suspense. Yet despite their apparent efforts to "Americanise" the piece, producer Giancarlo del Monaco and designer Michael Scott (both making company debuts) gave us a *Fanciulla* as Italian to the core as a Clint Eastwood spaghetti western.

JAMIE JAMES

Arts features, page 16

ENTERTAINMENTS

CINEMAS

CURSON WEST END
24th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Dec 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Jan 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Feb 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Mar 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Apr 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th May 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Jun 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Jul 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Aug 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Sep 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
17th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
18th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
19th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
20th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
21st Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
22nd Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
23rd Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
24th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
25th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
26th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
27th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
28th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
29th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
30th Oct 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
1st Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
2nd Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
3rd Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
4th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
5th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
6th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
7th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
8th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
9th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
10th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
11th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
12th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
13th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
14th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
15th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm
16th Nov 7.30pm 9.15pm 11.15pm

6.00 Ceeba's 5.30 BBC Breakfast News
9.05 Kibby. Robert Kibby-Silk chairs a studio discussion on how to tell your family that you are gay. **9.50 Hot Chick.** Bruno, Loubet, News, regional news and weather. **10.05 Playdays (r).** **10.35 Super (r).** **10.35 Happy Memories.** Today's guest is opera singer Thomas Allen, who recalls his youth in the Durham mining town of Seaham.
11.00 News. regional news and weather. **11.05 No Kidding.** Quiz game show for families. **11.30 People Today.** Mimi: Stopped discussing babies and Russell Grant stargazes. With news, regional news and weather at 12.00.
12.20 Pebble Mill. Among those joining Alan Titchmarsh in the foyer is singer Johnny Logan. **12.55 Regional News.** With news, regional news and weather at 12.00.
1.00 One O'Clock News and weather.
1.30 Neighbours. (Ceeba's) (s) **1.50 Going for Gold.** General knowledge quiz for European contestants.
2.15 Hawaii Five-O. Classic 1960s police series, starring Jack Lord as Steve McQuinn. In this episode he investigates the murder of a housewife and uncovering a gold smuggling racket.
3.05 PrimeTime Live. Presented by David Jacobs and Shelia McClellan. The magazine series for the older viewer includes guests Gormley, Craven and Ginger Rogers. There is also the *Blue Peter* Christmas appeal.
3.50 Dooby's Duck Truck. Cartoon series (r). **3.55 Benetton (r).** **4.00 FLIP.** Comedy series with Mike Hayley and David Schneider. **4.30 The Chitanka.** Cartoon series (r). **4.35 Artlink.** The first of a new magazine looking at design, presented by Margot Wilson and Helen Fort (s).
5.00 Newsround. 5.05 Byker Grove. Episode nine of the 18-part children's drama set in a north-east youth centre. (Ceeba's).
5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceeba's) (s). Northern Ireland. Inside Ulster.
6.00 Six O'Clock News. With Anna Ford and Chris Lowe. Weather.
6.30 Regional News. Northern Ireland. Neighbours.
7.00 Wogan. Guests include American comic and former rabbi Jackie Mason, singer Donna Summer and opera diva Jullie Migénes (s).
7.30 Tomorrow's World. Magazine series covering developments in technology, medicine and the environment. This week's edition includes a report from north-west France on the mystery of the missing Neanderthals. Northern Ireland. Spotlight.
8.00 Specials. Watchable drama series following the fortunes of five special constables in the Midlands. Solicitor special Redwood (Brian Gwynne) discovers that his teenage client was an unwilling accomplice in the attack that left Redwood's son confined to a wheelchair. Starring Brian Gwynne. (Ceeba's) (s).
8.50 Points of View. Presented by Anne Robinson. (s).
9.00 Nine O'Clock News. With Mervyn Lewis. (Ceeba's) Regional news and weather.
9.30 Sportnight. Introduced by Desmond Lymen. Boxing dominates tonight with coverage of heavyweight Frank Bruno's comeback bout, his first since being defeated by Mike Tyson in February 1989. Bruno meets John Emsen of The Netherlands at the Albert Hall, London, where the commentator is (who else?) Harry Carpenter. Also on the bill is the WBO middleweight title fight between John Mugabi, the British-based boxer from Uganda, and the American Gerard McClellan.



Pounding the Marcellus beat: Gene Hackman, cinema (10.30pm)

10.20 Film: The French Connection II (1975).
 ● CHOICE: It is almost an axiom of the cinema that sequels are not as good as the originals. Here is one of the few exceptions. If anything, the second *French Connection* is even better. The film picks up Gene Hackman's New York cop, "Popeye" Doyle, in Marcellus where he is back on the trail of his old adversary, Chamier (Fernando Rey). The chase theme of the first film is again a bonding element but there is also more attention to character and motive. Both hunter and hunted emerge as rounded figures, helped by two eye-catching performances. The first *French Connection* was directed by William Friedkin who went on to make *The Exorcist*. The second marked a welcome comeback for the talented but erratic John Frankenheimer who had seemed destined never to repeat the success of such early films as *The Manchurian Candidate* and *Seven Days in May*.
12.15am Weather.

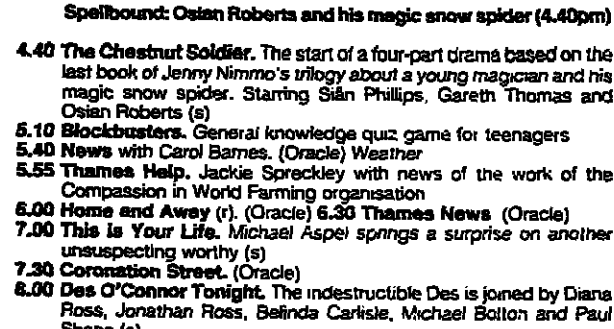
6.00 Breakfast News 6.15 Westminster
9.00 Daytime on 2: Tutorial Topics. Money 8.10 Stop and think: Pain 9.30 Diez Tamas 9.45 You and Me 10.00 Thinkabout Science 10.15 Search Out Science 10.35 O and A: viewers' reactions to school programmes 10.40 Around Scotland: Health Education (Northern Ireland: Ulster in Focus) 11.00 Words and Pictures 11.15 English Time 11.35 Tossing Today 12.05 TV8: Horizon - Emerging Viruses 12.30 Litter School 12.55 Espana Viva 1.20 Postman Pat 1.35 Crystal Tips and Alkair 1.40 Zig Zag: The Vikings
2.00 News and weather. followed by *You and Me*. For four and five-year-olds (r). **2.15 Two Points of View.** A look at the work of some of the leading news photographers from The Netherlands 2.35 Country File. A repeat of Sunday's programme which included the first of the *Radio Times/Country File* Photo 91 competition
3.00 News and weather. followed by *Westminster Live*, introduced by Helen White 3.50 News, regional news and weather
4.00 Catchword. Word game series presented by Paul Coia
4.30 Trivial Pursuit. Television version of the popular board game, hosted by Rory McGrath (r). (Ceeba's) (s)
5.00 Behind the Headlines. Psychoanalysts Jeffrey Masson and Morton Schatzman talk to Susan Orbach about love, pain, therapy and cure
5.30 A Question of Sport. presented by David Coleman. Joining Bill Beaumont and Ian Botham are Ronnie Whelan, Louise Aitken-Walker, David Lawrence and Mark Todd (r). (Ceeba's) (s)
6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation. The ship travels to the remote colony where the crew met the only two survivors from a population of 11,000 killed in a devastating attack. Starring Patrick Stewart. (Ceeba's)
6.50 DEEP 1. begins with *Rough Guide to the World's Journeys*. In the last of their series Magenta de Vine and Senkha Guha visit Taiwan and Hong Kong 7.40 Rapido presented by Antoine de Cunes. With music from Joe T. Anthony, Urban Dance Squad, Red Hot Chili Peppers, Living Colour and Fishbone



Dark esthetic milk: dramatizing Victorian child abuse (8.10pm)

8.10 Timewatch: Suffer the Children.
 ● CHOICE: Peter Ustinov presents a documentary on child abuse, Victorian-style. The abuse was not necessarily sexual, though there was that as well, but mainly concerned the long hours and harsh conditions in which small children worked in factories and mines. Derek Tovey's film reveals the depth of the misery by dramatising the evidence given by children to various government enquiries. Revisionist historians have tended to play down the malign social effects of the industrial revolution, stressing long-term improvements in health and living standards. That view is not compatible with the evidence presented here, as children crawling on hands and knees in darkened mines to add a few coppers to the incomes of desperate families. The film reminds us that things were little better on the land, countering the myth that there was a rural paradise to set against the dark stanic mills.
9.00 M*A*S*H. Colonel Potter undergoes a crisis of confidence and Charles complains about the officers' mess. Starring Harry Morgan, David Odden Stiers, Alan Alda and Mike Farrell
9.25 Children of the North. The final episode of the Northern Ireland thriller based on novels by M.S. Power, narrated by John Hale. Billy's mother, a Catholic, is threatened by a splinter group's plans for a mainland bombing campaign. Starring Michael Gough and Patrick Malahide. (Ceeba's) (s)
10.25 FIVE. Alan Maitland, barrister, Labour life peer and keen huntsman, argues in favour of fox and stag hunting
10.30 Newsnight. with Peter Snow
11.15 The Late Show. Includes a film profile of American author Harold Brodkey (r).
11.55 Behind the Headlines. A repeat of the programme shown at 5.00
12.25am Weather.

ITV
8.00 TV-am
9.25 Jeopardy. Quiz game show. **9.55 Thames News and weather**
10.00 The Time . . . the Place . . . John Stapleton chairs a discussion on a topical subject
10.10 This Morning. Family magazine series
10.20 Alpacas. Entertainment for children, today from a city farm (s)
12.30 News. with John Sichel. (Oracle) Weather 1.10 *Thames News* and weather
1.20 Home and Away. Australian family drama serial. (Oracle) 1.50 *A Country Practice.* Medical drama serial set in a remote Australian outback town (s)
2.20 Take the High Road. Soap set in the Highlands 2.50 *Talkabout.* Genuinely game show hosted by Andrew O'Connor
3.15 ITN News. headlines 3.20 *Thames News* headlines 3.25 *The Young Doctors.* Australian medical drama serial
3.55 Grotbags (s). 4.15 *Rolf's Cartoon Club* presented by Rolf Harris. His guest is singer Aled Jones



Spellbound: Olan Roberts and his magic snow spider (4.40pm)

4.40 The Chestnut Soldier. The start of a four-part drama based on the last book of Jerry Nimmro's trilogy about a young magician and his magic snow spider. Starring Sam Phillips, Gareth Thomas and Olan Roberts (s)
5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge quiz game for teenagers
5.40 News. with Carol Barnes. (Oracle) Weather
5.55 Thames Help. Jackie Sprackley with news of the work of the Compassion in World Farming organisation
6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) 6.30 *Thames News* (Oracle)
7.00 This Is Your Life. Michael Aspel springs a surprise on unsuspecting worthy (s)
7.30 Coronation Street. (Oracle)
8.00 Des O'Connor Tonight. The indestructible Des is joined by Diana Ross, Jonathan Ross, Belinda Carlisle, Michael Bolton and Paul Shane (s)
9.00 Survival Special: Desert Song.
 ● CHOICE: The parched and empty land of the Mojave Desert in California offers the setting for a classic debate on man versus the environment. Covering 25 million acres, the desert is one of America's last great wildernesses. It is home to unique plants and wildlife. At the same time it is being threatened by a steadily increasing population of Californians looking for an escape from city life. Mike Linley's film deftly mixes the two strands. On the one hand his cameraman Mike Foot celebrates the natural history of the desert. There are the Joshua trees which provide nesting sites for 25 species of bird. They also inspired an album by the U2 rock band, part of which is used on the soundtrack. We see intimate footage of lizards and scorpions and prowling coyotes. On the other hand the film charts the human intrusion, from motor cycle scrambles to gold mining and huge dumps of discarded rubbish
10.00 News at Ten. with Julia Somerville and Alastair Stewart. (Oracle) Weather 10.30 *Thames News* and weather
10.40 Thames Sport Special. Nick Owen introduces Boxing from the Sports Village, Norwich, where local man Hasting Hide attempts to win the vacant WBC international heavyweight title against the Canadian champion Conroy Nelson. Plus Football: highlights from tonight's Rumbelows cup third round replays
12.15am Magnum. starring Tom Selleck. The sun-kissed private investigator teams up with a retired policeman (Frank Sinatra), making a guest appearance who is looking for the man who raped and killed his eight-year-old granddaughter
1.15 The Men Who Killed Kennedy. The second of three programmes on the assassination of President Kennedy
2.15 America's Top Ten (s)
2.40 Videofashion. Fashion from around the world
3.10 Quiz Night. Inter pub and club general knowledge competition
3.40 Stand Up II. A showcase for Britain's brightest stand up comics
4.00 Soccer Sport. British club championships featuring saloons and single seaters
4.10 Fifty Years On (b/w). Archive film from November 1941
5.00 Witness to Survival. Two more stories of ordinary people who faced death but lived to tell the tale
5.30 ITN Morning News. with Tim Neilson. Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4
6.00 Channel 4 Daily
9.25 Schools
12.00 The Parliament Programme. presented by Nicholas Owen. The reporter is Nicholas Woolley
12.30 Business Daily. The latest news from the world's money markets
1.00 Sesame Street. Early learning series
2.00 Faith, Hope and Charity. In the sixth of his series on the leading faith traditions Ronald Eyre examines the role of "salvation" from two contrasting religions. A Christian viewpoint is offered by Dr Ruth Page and a Jewish one by Rabbi Jeremy Rosen (s)
2.30 Film: Crisis (1950, b/w). A strange role for Cary Grant as an American surgeon on holiday in South America where he is prevailed upon to operate on a dictator (Jose Ferrer) with a brain tumour. If he fails to save the despot's life, he and his wife will be executed. An intense moral drama which marked the directing debut of Richard Brooks, of *The Blackboard Jungle* and *Elmer Gantry*
4.15 Mr Ross Goes Camping. Cartoon by the Italian animator Bruno Bozzetto
4.30 Fifteen-to-One. Fast-moving general knowledge quiz hosted by William G. Stewart (s)
5.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show. Feuding neighbours in a studio confrontation
5.55 Willo the Wisp. Animated adventures set in a ghostly forest
6.00 Kate & Allie. American comedy series starring Jane Curtin and Susan Saint James as divorcees sharing single parenthood and a Greenwich Village home
6.30 Tonight with Jonathan Ross. The guests are comedians Rick Mayell and Adrian Edmondson, and journalist Mark Lawson talking about his book on Mrs Thatcher, *Shimmy Margaret* (s)
7.00 Channel 4 News. with Jon Snow and Zeinab Badawi. (Teletext) Weather
7.50 Party Political Comment. from a Conservative party politician
8.00 Brookside. Drama serial set in a suburban Merseyside close. (Teletext) (s)
8.30 Travelog. presented by Robert Elms. Travel series for the non-package holidaymaker. Tonight Sue Nelson explores the parts of Morocco rarely seen by the tourist; and there is a look at the new Disney extravaganza near Paris (s)
9.00 Choice. After Virginia Woolf drowned herself 50 years ago her published journals revealed that she had been sexually abused by her half-brother from the age of six. Yet abuse of children by other children remains a subject that has been little studied and even less understood. David Cohen's film attempts to throw light on a sensitive area. No one knows how widespread the phenomenon is, partly because there is an understandable reluctance to bring it out into the open. But Cohen has managed to include frank first-hand testimonies from both an abuser and a victim, as well as collecting the opinions of medical experts and social workers. The first two are literally in the dark, to protect their identities. The experts are also in the dark, tentative about pronouncing on why small children have the fantasies and desires which trigger abuse and just as uncertain about how the condition might be treated
10.00 The Golden Girls. Spirited comedy series about four Miami matrons. Blanche is taken back when her brother introduces her to his butch boyfriend. (Teletext) (s)
10.30 S & M. Ad-lib comedy from Tony Slattery and Mike McShane (s)



Urban romance: Dennis Waterman and Suzy Kendall (11.00pm)

11.00 Film: Up the Junction (1967) starring Suzy Kendall, Dennis Waterman and Maureen Lipman. Ephemeral feature film version of Neil Dunn's book and television play about a young woman who decides to leave her affluent Chelsea neighbourhood to experience life in blighted Battersea. Directed by Peter Collinson
1.10am Tonight With Jonathan Ross. A repeat of the programme shown at 6.30 (s). Ends at 1.40

ITV VARIETY

ANGLIA
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Anglia News* 12.15-1.15 *Wolf*
BORDER
 As London except: 2.20pm-2.50 *Soho and Daughters* 5.10-5.40 *Home and Away* 6.00 *Looking for Mr Goodbar* 7.00 *Blackbust* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
CENTRAL
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Central News* 10.40 *Central Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
GRANADA
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Granada News* 10.40 *Granada Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV WEST

ITV WEST
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *West News* 10.40 *West Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV WALES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Wales News* 10.40 *Wales Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
SCOTLAND
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Scotland News* 10.40 *Scotland Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
TSW
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *TSW News* 10.40 *TSW Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
TVS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *TVS News* 10.40 *TVS Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV TEES

ITV TEES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Tees News* 10.40 *Tees Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV YORKSHIRE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Yorkshire News* 10.40 *Yorkshire Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV YORKSHIRE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Yorkshire News* 10.40 *Yorkshire Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY ONE

ITV SKY ONE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky One News* 10.40 *Sky One Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY ONE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky One News* 10.40 *Sky One Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY NEWS

ITV SKY NEWS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky News* 10.40 *Sky News Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY NEWS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky News* 10.40 *Sky News Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY MOVIES

ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY SPORTS

ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY RADIO

ITV SKY RADIO
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Radio* 10.40 *Sky Radio Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY RADIO
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Radio* 10.40 *Sky Radio Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE

ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky World Service* 10.40 *Sky World Service Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky World Service* 10.40 *Sky World Service Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY MOVIES

ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY SPORTS

ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY RADIO

ITV SKY RADIO
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Radio* 10.40 *Sky Radio Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY RADIO
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Radio* 10.40 *Sky Radio Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE

ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky World Service* 10.40 *Sky World Service Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY WORLD SERVICE
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky World Service* 10.40 *Sky World Service Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY MOVIES

ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY MOVIES
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Movies* 10.40 *Sky Movies Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY SPORTS

ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*
ITV SKY SPORTS
 As London except: 6.50pm-7.00 *Sky Sports* 10.40 *Sky Sports Sports* 12.15 *The Man Who Killed Kennedy* 1.15 *Donna* 2.10 *Conan O'Brien* 2.15 *Fine Gunshots at the OK Corral* (But Lancaster, Kirk Douglas) 4.50 *About Britain: the work of gamekeeper Joe Pyle* 5.10-5.30 *Jobford*

ITV SKY RADIO

ITV SKY RADIO
 As London except: 6.50

Fresh wave of Wall Street selling drags London down

TODAY IN BUSINESS

EUROPHILE



Sir Denis Henderson, the ICI chairman, wants the Maastricht summit to agree on economic integration. A Fortress Europe attitude is not desirable
Page 27

PROPERTY

Commercial property looks at the increasing opportunities for the commercial property market in Europe and reviews the state of the important central London office market
Page 35

THORN'S IMAGO



Thorn EMU, the electrical business now concentrating on music and rentals, has bought the rest of Chrysalis Records from Chris Wright's Chrysalis Group
Page 27

TASTE OF PROFIT

First-half pre-tax profits at Hazlewood Foods rose 3 per cent to £23.1 million despite higher fish prices and restrictions on cockle harvesting. The interim dividend is raised to 2.2p (2.1p)
Page 28

SWITCHED ON



Rudolph Agnew has won a bankers' agreement for TVS, the defunct independent television contractor, that will allow broadcasts to continue
Page 27

THE POUND

US dollar 1.7967 (+0.0005)
German mark 2.8738 (-0.0073)
Exchange index 91.1 (-0.2)
Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1887.8 (-27.1)
FT-SE 100 2463.1 (-39.8)
New York Dow Jones 2911.67 (-61.05)
Tokyo Nikkei Ave 23326.86 (-73.25)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base 10 1/4%
3-month interbank 10 1/4-10 1/2%
3-month eligible bills 10 1/4-10 1/2%
Federal Funds 7 1/4%
3-month Treasury Bills 4.54-4.53%
30-year bonds 10 1/2-10 1/4%

CURRENCIES

London: New York
\$1.7975 \$1.7994
DM2.8778 \$1.4111
FF9.8225 \$1.4710
Yen233.06 \$1.2885
Index: 91.1 Index: 91.1
CU 10709327 SDR 10774505
ECU 1.408787 ECU 1.291147
London: New York
\$1.7975 \$1.7994
DM2.8778 \$1.4111
FF9.8225 \$1.4710
Yen233.06 \$1.2885
Index: 91.1 Index: 91.1
CU 10709327 SDR 10774505
ECU 1.408787 ECU 1.291147

GOLD

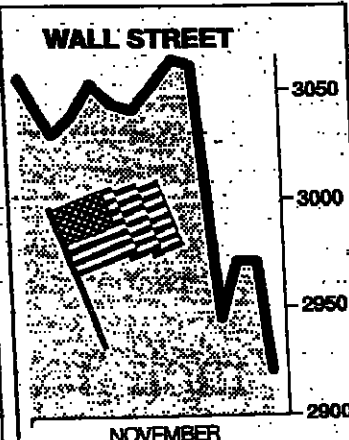
London: New York
\$352.95 pm \$388.00
\$363.10-363.50 (\$202.10-202.50)
New York: \$363.65-364.15

NORTH SEA OIL

rent (Dec) \$21.20 bbl (\$21.30)

RETAIL PRICES

PI: 135.1 October (1987-1990)
Denotes monthly trading price



By PHILIP ROBINSON
AND MICHAEL CLARK

PRESIDENT Bush called a meeting of his economic advisers yesterday as Wall Street plunged for the second time in three trading days on fears that an economic recovery is some way off. The Dow Jones industrial average of America's top 30 companies was down 75.81 points at 2,896.91 at 2pm in New York, down almost 165 points in three days. Analysts predict that the drop is far from over and some are forecasting a further decline of between 200 and 300 points before

Wall Street steadies.

In London, the FT-SE 100 index closed 39.8 points down at 2,463.1, a recovery from the 52.5 fall registered about 4pm. Volume was high with 507 million shares traded.

Mr Bush, in a television broadcast to newspaper editors yesterday, said he accepted the economy was sluggish but that there had been far too much emphasis on the gloom of the economy and not enough on its positive side.

He told them: "There's some fairly good fundamentals out there.

Inflation is down. Interest rates are down. Personal debt is down. Inventories are down. So it's not like we're dealing with a totally bad economy."

Yesterday's Wall Street fall was sparked by worse than expected trade figures that showed the deficit widening almost 4 per cent to \$6.8 billion. Imports rose to levels not seen for almost a year.

Shares prices were driven even lower by a reluctance of money managers — whose salaries are linked to the performance of their funds — to risk gains made so far

this year and they sold heavily. Institutional investors have been net sellers of American shares for the past two months.

Michael Metz, analyst with Oppenheimer, the stockbroker, said: "I cannot consider that the correction is over. The economic figures will not get much better."

Bad economic news and fears of government interference in the banking system sent the Dow Jones industrial average plunging 120 points on Friday, in one of the heaviest trading days on record, with 239.3 million shares changing hands. The market rallied by

almost 30 points on Monday, largely on buying from small investors, convinced that the fall meant shares were cheap. But for almost five months, some analysts have said Wall Street is overvalued, based on profit expectations for the coming year, and some now feel that dividend payments are in jeopardy.

Conditions in London remained volatile, but it now seems as if market-makers have gained the upper hand and are starting to dictate the pace of events.

Markets, page 28

City expected better performance

Upturn in GDP clouded by one-off oil rise

By ANATOLE KALETSKY, ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE recession was formally declared to be over yesterday, when government statisticians announced that gross domestic product, the broadest measure of activity in the economy, increased slightly in the third quarter after a year of sharp decline.

The good news was heavily qualified, however, by the details of the GDP data, which showed the whole of the quarter's growth was due to a once and for all rise in North Sea oil production. Excluding the North Sea, the economy contracted in the third quarter at about the same rate as in the quarter before.

Total GDP increased by 0.3 per cent in the third quarter after a fall of 0.6 per cent in the previous three months. But GDP excluding oil and gas extraction fell by 0.3 per cent. This was no better than the second-quarter performance, also a 0.3-per cent fall in GDP. North Sea output fell sharply in the second quarter because of maintenance and safety work after last year's rig disasters. In the third quarter, oil output returned to normal, boosting GDP growth.

The City was disappointed by the data, having expected total GDP growth of about 0.5 per cent and a flat performance or better in the non-oil economy. The figures capped a run of disheartening statistical releases since the Chancellor's optimistic autumn statement two weeks ago. The

bad news has included weaker retail sales, announced on Monday, and flat manufacturing output, out last week. Although financial reactions were muted yesterday because the main preoccupation of markets was Wall Street's problems, the GDP figures contributed to the weak tone of sterling and share prices.

Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, put a brave face on the figures, calling them "welcome news", while noting that "some sectors of the economy are coming out of recession more quickly than others."

Treasury officials agreed, saying that manufacturing output was unchanged in yesterday's figures after a fall of 0.8 per cent in the second quarter. Service output was up by 0.1 per cent after a fall of 0.1 per cent the quarter before. According to an unpublished industrial breakdown of yesterday's figures, the whole of the decline in non-oil GDP was due to construction and domestic electricity and gas consumption.

Weak construction activity was said to have caused about one-third of the decline in non-oil GDP, while the other two thirds were explained by seasonal adjustments and gas domestic electricity and gas sales. Government energy use had been unusually high in the second quarter because of the unseasonably cold spring and this was followed by a sharp fall in the third quarter. Adjusted for this aberration, the decline in GDP in the second quarter would have been

steeper than officially reported, while the third quarter would have been almost flat. The Treasury also said preliminary GDP figures are based on incomplete output statistics and often subject to upward revisions when more detailed information about incomes and expenditures becomes available. One of the most important of these items was released separately yesterday. The Central Statistical Office reported a large positive swing in stocks. Stock-building by manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers showed a rise of £128 million in the third quarter, compared with a fall of £1.6 billion in the quarter before. Officials said the swing would add about 2 per cent to the expenditure measure of GDP growth in the third quarter. This will be published on December 20, with estimates based on incomes and a revised output-based estimate reconciled with the other two.

However, some analysts drew a gloomier conclusion from the dramatic turnaround in stockbuilding. The retail sector increased its stocks by £356 million, after a rundown of £401 million the quarter before, while manufacturers increased finished goods stocks by £202 million, after a cut of £271 million in the spring. Kevin Darlington, of UBS Phillips & Drew, said "industry was once again over-optimistic about demand in the third quarter."

Signs of recovery, page 29

Long-term jobless rises

By ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE number of people out of work for more than 12 months rose 62,000 to 654,000 during the quarter to October, the biggest rise since April 1983. People out of work for over a year account for 27 per cent of UK unemployment.

The biggest increases in long-term unemployment occurred in the South, according to government figures, but numbers rose in all regions. The number out of work for a year or more began to increase in the three months to January after a five-year decline.

Since October last year, the total has risen 146,000, but the pattern of increase diverges widely. In the Southeast,

where the recession began, the number of long-term jobless has increased 63.6 per cent to 151,500.

In the Southwest and East Anglia, the number increased 69.4 per cent and 67.8 per cent respectively. The Midlands and Wales experienced the next largest rises, with the scale of increase diminishing steadily from south to north to a rise of just 1.4 per cent in Scotland.

Rises in the number out of work for more than six months are greater still. In London and the Southeast it is 324,200, almost double the level of a year ago. The Southwest and East Anglia

show comparable rises, and the total nationwide exceeds 1.2 million.

Michael Howard, employment secretary, said the rises were "not unexpected" and did not detract from the government's long-term record. Government measures were providing as much help as possible to the long-term unemployed.

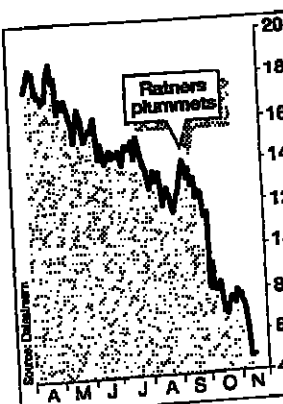
Tony Blair, Labour's employment spokesman, accused the government of lacking political will to offer substantial help. "The figures are now accelerating sharply," he said. "No government should find this tolerable."

Ratner tries to cheer his troops

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

GERALD Ratner, chairman and chief executive of the jewellery group that bears his name, has written to staff to assure them he is "not resigning, selling up, going bust or jumping out of the window". Mr Ratner, who has seen his shares fall from a peak of 205p a year ago to 45p, is predicting a late Christmas with a strong finish. He is seeking to assure staff who have heard rumours of everything from refinancing of the group with bankers to buyout talks with Kingfisher.

In his letter, he says: "You must be aware as I am that the newspapers have already written off both this Christmas and us with it." He says that while nobody knows what



Christmas will be like this year, he is expecting the festive period to end with a strong finish. Denying the rumours of his resignation and cash problems, he says

that staff at Ratner head office are concentrating solely on boosting Christmas sales.

Mr Ratner confirmed that he was considering floating 25 per cent of the American operation next year to raise funds but said it was unlikely to happen before April if at all. "With the share price at 45p, you have to consider everything," he said.

He is also considering splitting the role of chairman and chief executive and is believed to be looking for a strong outside chairman to help strengthen the board. But he insists that he will not be pushed into doing anything that is wrong for the group. Analysts believe Mr Ratner may also be considering the

possibility of changing the name of the holding company from Ratners Group but they say that it is unlikely that any move to change the name of the company will come before Christmas.

Mr Ratner is flying to America this weekend where he will visit the Kays and Sterling businesses, which are the parts of the group that may be floated on the American market. The recession in America is affecting the business and any decision to float would be dependent on the state of the American market. Mr Ratner says rumours that he is selling the group are unfounded: "There have been no approaches and I am not hawking the group around."



More bad news: shares in Kevin Maxwell's MCC fell further after a debt warning

T&C loss now put at £28m

By LINDSAY COOK, MONEY EDITOR

TOWN & Country Building Society is now expected to make a £28 million loss this year after tax relief. Woolwich Building Society said yesterday. This is almost three times the figure given two weeks ago when the rescue of the 15th-largest society by the fourth largest was announced.

The difference in the estimates is because of different methods employed by the two societies in calculating the loss provisions for T&C. With operating profits expected to be £35 million, this means that the Woolwich feels that provisions should be between £60 million and £65 million.

Donald Kirkham, group chief executive of the Woolwich said: "On the basis of the unaudited information provided by our examination of its operating position, the Town and Country board has concurred in our estimate that, at the close of its financial year, its accounts are likely to show a net loss after tax relief of some £28 million. Its gross capital ratio should therefore be similar to that of the Woolwich."

Larger societies tend to have more stringent standards when making provisions for losses on residential mortgages. The Leeds announced this month it had changed its method of making provisions and now made a provision

that expected 70 per cent of properties with arrears of three months or more to end as repossession. The Building Societies Commission should publish guidance on provisioning for societies soon. The

board of the Town & Country yesterday agreed to recommend to its members a transfer of the society. Members will not, however, learn until next year how large any bonus might be.

Shares in MCC dive on debt warning

By ANGELA MACKAY
AND NEIL BENNETT

SHARES in Maxwell Communication Corporation lost almost 25 per cent of their value after £230 million of the company's debt was placed on a ratings watch yesterday. A slew of bad news since Robert Maxwell's death two weeks ago has cut MCC's market value by two-thirds and forced his family to consider sales to top up collateral for loans secured against MCC shares.

The market was already gloomy about MCC, whose new chairman is Kevin Maxwell, after the Serious Fraud Office announced on Monday it had mounted an enquiry into a £55 million loan made by Swiss Bank Corporation to a private Maxwell company. Negative sentiment was reinforced by an announcement from IBCA, the ratings agency, that it had put MCC's senior debt and commercial paper on "ratings watch".

IBCA said it was concerned that the "actions of individual banks could jeopardise group funding" even though management and lead banks are seeking the support of smaller lenders.

One loan attracting particular attention is a £170 million term loan organised by Lloyds Bank to Robert Maxwell Group, one of the family's main unquoted vehicles. This is secured on RMG's 30.3 per cent stake in MCC, but at yesterday's price that stake was worth only £85 million.

Analysts said the family's most valuable and saleable asset was the 51 per cent stake in Mirror Group Newspapers.

Maxwell dealings, page 29

Introducing the only cab account that



puts you in complete control...

Computer Cab, London's largest and technically most advanced radio taxi company is launching the first cab account to put companies firmly in control of costs.

- You decide what restrictions are placed on each individual defining what journeys can be made and when. For instance, between certain locations and only during normal working hours, so all unauthorised journeys can be stopped.

- Each person receives a personalised charge card and PIN security code. The driver merely swipes the card through his on-board computer terminal to validate the journey.

- Accounting and administration procedures are streamlined and petty cash is eliminated. You receive one monthly statement, fully itemised in any way you wish.

- Cabs can be booked via our priority telephone booking service or hailed in the street or at a rank.

- Cabcharge cards are FREE and considerable savings can be made on many journeys.

We have over 2,500 licensed cabs all linked by computer to our central control, providing rapid access to London's largest fleet of taxis anywhere in the capital.

Find out more about our unique Cabcharge account now by calling 071-266 3262 or completing the coupon now and returning it to: Computer Cab Co. Ltd., Taxi House, Woodfield Road, London W9 2BA.

Please send me the information which will put me firmly in control of my company's cab account costs.

Name _____ Job Title _____
Company _____
Address _____
Postcode _____ Tel. No. _____



C&W in winning Optus group

By Nick Nuttall
TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

OPTUS Communications, a consortium that includes Cable and Wireless, has won the licence to become Australia's second telephone company.

The consortium, in which Cable and Wireless and BellSouth of America have a 49 per cent stake, will be able to compete directly with the state-owned Telecom company.

Under the agreement, Optus has paid Aus\$800 million (£351 million) for the government-owned Ausat regional satellite communications company, from which it will develop a national and international telecommunications company.

The consortium, in which the Australian companies of Mayne Nickless, AMP, National Mutual and the Australian Industry Development Telecommunications Fund have a 51 per cent stake, plan to spend Aus\$1 billion developing the network over the next six years.

Optus has agreed to offer a competing mobile telephone service by early next year and subscriber trunk dialling and international direct dialling from Sydney and Melbourne by late next year.

A competitive service for all Australia is expected by 1997.

BAT profits advance to £245m in third quarter

By Colin Campbell

BAT Industries, struggling to arrest mounting losses from general and mortgage-related business written by its Eagle Star insurance subsidiary, has bounced back with third-quarter pre-tax profits of £245 million (£50 million).

In the nine months to end-September, robust performances from non-Eagle Star general businesses and another surge in tobacco profits helped boost pre-tax profits to £662 million (£396 million). The shares fell 21p to 61p on the news.

Sir Patrick Sheehy, the chairman, said losses on domestic mortgage indemnity policies will only improve when there is a real recovery in the housing market.

He added: "We do not expect the housing market to pick up between now and the end of March. We do not believe housing will lead the economy out of recession."

While progress was made by the group's financial and life assurance operations, underwriting losses of £478 million (£177 million) at Eagle Star for the nine months remain unacceptably high, he said.

Rates that had risen over the past year, by 30 per cent on personal motor and by between 22 and 23 per cent for contents, would be pushed up further, Sir Patrick said.



Robust result: Sir Patrick Sheehy (left) and Martin Broughton, yesterday

Higher premium rates should work their way through to improved results from general insurance operations next year, he suggested.

Trading profits from tobacco operations were £248 million (£214 million) in the third quarter, lifting the running total for the first nine months from £646 million to £702 million.

BAT's dispute with the Argentine authorities over \$35

million of tax credits is unresolved, the group said, but a meeting with government ministers is due to be held shortly.

BAT, where Martin Broughton is senior finance director, made an additional £22 million provision against discontinued lines of financial insurance in the third quarter, taking total provisions to £190 million.

The group, which has the

running authority from shareholders to buy in its own shares, said it last made a share buy-back in August last year.

"We are not flush with cash," Sir Patrick added.

Current gearing of 55 per cent is expected to rise by year-end.

Sir Patrick reiterated that BAT remains determined to make dividend increases in excess of the rate of inflation.

Downturn dampens Anglian Water

By Graham Searjeant
FINANCIAL EDITOR

RECESSION in the Southeast has hit Anglian Water. Metered sales, a quarter of the total, fell by 5 per cent in the six months to September 30, cutting about £5 million from profits. Doldrums in the housing market deprived Anglian of one of its usual growth sources.

Turnover increased by 14.2 per cent to £261 million, slightly less than the rise in prices. Alan Smith, Anglian's managing director, said there were signs of recovery.

Pre-tax profits were 8.9 per cent up at £91.9 million and the interim dividend has been raised by 8.6 per cent to 6.3p a share.

Anglian was the only privatised group not to be asked by its regulator to forgo part of next year's permitted price rise — or to volunteer to do so. A decision on 1992-3 prices will be made next month. Mr Smith said a rise of 0.5 per cent less than was permitted would cost the group about £2.5 million in a full year.

The company spent £150 million on capital works in the first half, 59 per cent up on last year. It expects to spend about £295 million in the full year to March 31.

Tempos, page 28

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Hanson claims 68.3% of Beazer

HANSON has received acceptances representing 68.3 per cent of the ordinary shares of Beazer, the building group. HB Acquisitions, a Hanson subsidiary, made an agreed £351 million offer for Beazer in July. The initial offer period for both the ordinary and preference shares has been extended to November 26.

Hanson has acceptances for a further 8.66 per cent of Beazer's American depository shares, but under London rules these cannot be treated as valid until confirmation of delivery. The company said it was in discussions with the American Federal Trade Commission, which asked for further information on November 7, in order to obtain approval for the acquisition as soon as possible. All other regulatory approval has been obtained. At the same time, Hanson has received acceptances in respect of preference shares amounting to 80.47 per cent of Beazer's preference share capital.

Finch helps Young

THE first benefits of the takeover of the HH Finch chain of free houses in August were on display from Young & Co's South London brewer, along with a 14 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £3.07 million for the half year to September 28 and a 1p rise in the dividend to 7p.

John Young, the chairman, said the Finch pubs were doing well and the company was looking forward to continued growth in the second half. Turnover at the half-way stage was £1 million and trading profits £88,000. The brewer said it continued to seek more pubs, with two acquisitions being made since August.

Perkins expands

PERKINS Foods, the food distributor, has conditionally agreed to buy Anchor Seafoods for up to £5.5 million. The acquisition is conditional on Perkins shareholders approving a mark-denominated convertible preference share issue. The new issue, together with £1 million worth of new ordinary shares, will be placed with the withdrawal of Anchor Seafoods to cover an initial consideration of £3.3 million.

Norman and Edwin Young, joint managing directors of Anchor, have signed contracts with Perkins that should keep them at the company until April 1992. In the year to end-April, Anchor Seafoods made a pre-tax profit of £792,000.

CML rises to £2.37m

CML Microsystems, the semi-conductor products and systems supplier, is establishing an American depository receipt programme, sponsored by The Bank of New York, with dealings in the company's stock in ADR form beginning next Monday.

In the six months to end-September, the company's pre-tax profits rose from £2.13 million to £2.37 million and earnings from 7.57p a share to 8.75p. CML does not pay an interim dividend. George Carry, the chairman, said there was unlikely to be a material upturn in the group's main markets in the second half.

Cosalt pegs payout

COSALT's pre-tax profits fell from £3.78 million to £2.47 million in the year to September. Earnings per share fell from 22.71p to 15.05p. However, the total dividend of this fishing industry supplier and manufacturer of caravans is being held at 18.75p with an unchanged final of 6.5p.

Edward Brown, the chairman and chief executive, said trading continued to be hard, with fierce competition restricting margins in a static market. The caravan division made losses of £93,000 (£81,633 manufacturing).

Earnings slide 55% at Volox

By Martin Barrow

DEPRESSED housebuilding and automotive markets continue to affect Volox, which makes wiring systems and electrical accessories.

In the six months to September 30, pre-tax profit fell 55 per cent, from £3.28 million to £1.48 million; earnings per share were down from 13.8p to 6.4p. After an extraordinary charge of £1.5 million, there was a loss attributable to shareholders of £533,000, compared with a £2.13 million surplus last time.

Despite the setback, Volox is paying an unchanged interim dividend of 6.4p a share and plans to expand by acquiring cable assembly companies. The shares fell 3p to 250p.

Peter Frost, the chairman, said the company was well-placed to pursue "a policy of strategic re-direction" after the disposal of the accessories division in the first half, which eliminated net borrowings.

Turnover fell from £50.07 million to £41.01 million.

Casket leaps to £1.95m

By Gillian Bowditch

CASKET, the clothing and leisure group, is recovering after restructuring or disposing of its loss-making businesses. The group, where a new management team led by Joe Smith, the chief executive, has been installed, made pre-tax profits of £1.95 million in the six months to end-September compared with £27,000.

Turnover fell from £39.4 million to £35.4 million as a result of discontinued activities. Earnings per share were 0.86p (0.08p loss) and the interim dividend is 0.15p. There was no interim dividend last year.

The clothing division increased sales but pressure on margins resulted in a reduction in operating profits. The leisure division benefited from increased sales of bicycles despite a decline in the British cycle market but Blue Box Toys saw profits and sales fall substantially. The group has agreed to sell its 70 per cent holding in Blue Box Toy Factory to the Hong Kong company which owns the rest.

UK helps Lesotho water project

By Ross Tiesman, Industrial Correspondent

ECGD, the government export credits agency, is to provide almost £50 million of insurance for British companies involved in the £600 million first phase of the Lesotho Highlands Water Project in southern Africa.

The agency has played a leading role in financing the huge water supply and hydro-electric scheme, despite the passage through parliament of a bill to privatise part of its operations, the Insurance Services Group.

The ECGD will underwrite contracts won by Balfour Beatty, Kier International and Stirling International as members of consortium.

An ECGD-backed loan to finance the work will be provided by HB Samuel, the merchant bank. The first phase of the Lesotho High-

lands Project involves constructing a dam 180 metres high on the Mafikeng river, creating a reservoir covering 35 square kilometres.

Water will be diverted to the south of the country, and into South Africa, through 70 kilometres of tunnels under the Maloti mountains. The project includes construction of a power station.

Peter Lilley, the trade secretary, said the scheme, "one of the largest civil engineering undertakings in the world", would enable Lesotho to meet its own water needs, export a surplus to South Africa, and become self-sufficient in electricity.

Financing agreements for phase one, co-ordinated in Britain by Chartered West LB, were signed yesterday in London.

Earnings per share up 27%

NINE MONTHS RESULTS

£1 = \$1.77 for 1991 (\$1.79 for 1990)

Nine months to September (unaudited)

	1990	1991	Change
CONTINUING GROUP TURNOVER (including Farmers' Exchanges)	£13,565m	£14,250m	+5%
PRE-TAX PROFIT	£596m	£662m	+11%
EARNINGS PER SHARE	13.9p	17.7p	+27%

- Earnings per share up 27 per cent on 1990's depressed level.
- Strong performance in tobacco, with trading profit of £702 million. Exports up 25 per cent, with growth in demand for both US and UK international brands.
- Financial services trading profit of £101 million, despite £284 million loss at Eagle Star.
- Chairman Sir Patrick Sheehy reiterated, "Looking at B.A.T Industries as a whole, we are confident of the underlying business strengths of the Group. The Board remains as determined as ever to reward our shareholders with dividend increases in excess of the rate of inflation."



B.A.T INDUSTRIES

The full quarterly report is being posted to shareholders and copies are available from the Company Secretary, B.A.T Industries p.l.c., Windsor House, 50 Victoria Street, London SW1H 0NL.

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 20 1991

Employers and unions have a successful conclusion of the Maastricht summit as a common aim

ICI chief urges Europe to settle differences

By ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

SIR Denys Henderson, the chairman of Imperial Chemical Industries, has weighed into the war of words before the European summit conference in Maastricht, Holland, with a call for governments to settle their differences.

Only if a workable agreement was reached could we "grasp the opportunities of a much wider Europe," he said.

The ICI chairman's comments, to a London conference yesterday on the future of the chemical industry, signal the concerns of businessmen that progress towards economic integration will be hampered if the Maastricht summit next month fails to produce an accord.

Recent events had presented Europe with an "unparalleled opportunity" to

make its continent an even more important global trading block, Sir Denys said. The prizes could be enviable economic growth prospects, and much-improved political stability. But they could be jeopardised by pursuit of a "Fortress Europe" policy.

"This must not be allowed to happen because it is imperative that Europe should think and act globally," he said. He

urged Europe's leaders to "strive mightily" to ensure the completion of the GATT round of talks on removing trade barriers.

"Without that, there are risks for an inward-looking Europe," Sir Denys said. "Opportunities will be missed, trade conflicts may arise. That is the very last thing we need today, as we struggle to breathe life into a

very frail world economy." The ICI chairman set out his concerns that political events had distracted attention from the "great deal" which remained to be done to achieve an integrated European market.

The distractions were all the more alarming because the single market would be the cornerstone of integration upon which European competitiveness could be built in world markets.

Sir Denys issued a blunt warning to regulators against excessive emphasis on European competition issues when examining the impacts of industrial restructuring. Due weight must be given to the ability of European companies to operate effectively worldwide, he said.

The issue of Community competition law is especially acute in the chemical industry. ICI is among 15 chemical companies which have been fined tens of millions of pounds by the Community for operating cartels in products including soda ash, polypropylene, polyvinylchloride and low density polyethylene.

Sir Denys gave a warning that further restructuring was necessary, and should be allowed to go ahead. Truly global competition might require joint ventures, technical co-operation, product swaps and new marketing arrangements, he said.

"Restructuring is already underway, not just in Europe, but worldwide, and we must not be left behind," he said.



Sir Denys: "grasp opportunities for a wider Europe"

Airbus seeks partners in Japan

From PHILIP ROBINSON IN NEW YORK

AIRBUS Industrie, the European consortium in which British Aerospace has a 20 per cent stake, is seeking development partners for the next generation of long range jumbo jets in Japan.

Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, the Japanese plane maker, confirmed reports in Tokyo that it had been asked by Airbus whether it would be interested in working on the Super Airbus. Mitsubishi says it would consider the proposal but has had no details.

Mitsubishi and other Japanese aerospace companies already have links with Boeing, the market leader in jet aircraft manufacture. The Japanese aircraft industry, however, is restless and disappointed that Boeing did not give it a larger share of the development of the 777 jet.

The Euro-Japanese discussions are taking place in competition with the trend for stronger links between the American aircraft industry and the Far East.

McDonnell Douglas is talking to Taiwan Aerospace Corporation about investing \$2 billion for a 40 per cent stake in its commercial aircraft operations to help fund the MD-12. The move could be the start of a larger American-Far Eastern consortium, but the talks have hit some political opposition in America. The link has been described as giving away American jobs and technology.

Willis seeks EC work accord



Willis: majority call

NORMAN Willis, the general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, yesterday called on the government to support a European social charter based upon voluntary agreements between unions and employers (Ross Tieman writes).

Mr Willis said it would be "absurd" for the government to reject majority voting on social matters at the Maastricht summit if that opened the way to a voluntary accord. "Failure to create a genuine social dimension would not only run counter to the specific pledges of the great majority of governments, it would create cynicism and disillusionment among European unions," he said.

His speech, to industrialists in Brussels, highlighted moves by unions to defuse objections to a Community-wide framework of employment rights.

As president of the European TUC, Mr Willis helped mastermind a joint call by the ETUC and Unice, the Euro-

pean employers' organisation, for firms and employees to be allowed to reach voluntary agreements on social matters.

The Confederation of British Industry, which belongs to Unice, supports the harmonisation of health and safety legislation, but believes other employment terms should be negotiated at the workplace.

The latest draft of the treaty drawn up by the Netherlands for the Maastricht summit next month would allow nine months for employers and unions to seek voluntary agreements before any proposed social legislation, Mr Willis said. It would also allow implementation of directives by members via collective agreements rather than law.

The idea of signing such an open-ended commitment, albeit one that allows a bigger measure of subsidiarity, is unlikely to appeal to the prime minister. Michael Howard, employment secretary, is a vociferous critic of moves

towards EC-wide employment laws.

It is also very difficult to see how such agreements could be made to work. However, Mr Willis and his advisers at the TUC are confident voluntary accords provide a workable and more responsive way to achieve harmonisation of employment conditions.

Mr Willis insisted that harmonisation of working practices was both desirable and inevitable. "The ever-closer integration of Europe, with more and more cross-border activity, requires adaptation of industrial relations structures to the new situation," he said.

Trade unions would make it their goal to "level up" pay levels across the Community. However, the TUC general secretary explicitly linked harmonisation of pay and conditions to convergence of European economies.

Comment, page 29

Thorn to purchase the remainder of Chrysalis Records

By MARTIN WALLER

THORN EMI, the former electrical goods business that is increasingly "focused" on music and rentals, has bought the outstanding interest in Chrysalis Records from Chrysalis Group, its former joint venture partner.

Thorn also announced pre-tax profits of £94.9 million in the six months to September 30, down from £96.2 million, and an unchanged interim dividend of 9p. It took a gloomy view of short-term prospects.

Colin Southgate, chairman, said the group seemed to be at the bottom of the recession in many markets but consumer confidence was still fragile. "We do not expect to see an upturn in the economy in the short term and think that improvement, when it comes, will be slow," he said.

The group will pay \$30 million for the half of Chrysalis Records it does not already own, and assume \$25 million of debts. It will also make further payments, not expected to exceed \$5 million, based on the company's performance over the next five years.

Mr Southgate said the latest deal and the initial joint venture agreement in 1989 meant the group was buying \$175 million of turnover for \$150 million. The amalgamation of Thorn's and Chrysalis's American management teams would save between \$9 million and \$10 million a year.

Chris Wright, Chrysalis Group chairman, will con-



Wright: \$2 million fee

time as non-executive chairman of Chrysalis Records for two years, for which his group will receive fees of \$2 million.

Management accounts for the latest financial year from Chrysalis Records indicated no improvement since losses for the first half were reported.

Mr Southgate said he would like "at some stage or other" to merge EMI's music business with Virgin Records, but no talks were taking place at the moment.

Thorn has an interest of nearly 60 per cent in Thames Television, the London weekday independent television contractor. Mr Southgate said Thames was pushing ahead with plans to become an independent production house once its franchise ran out. It was in talks with various parties, including the BBC, Channel 4 and BSkyB, about forthcoming programmes.

Tempos, page 28

Defeated TVS in financing accord

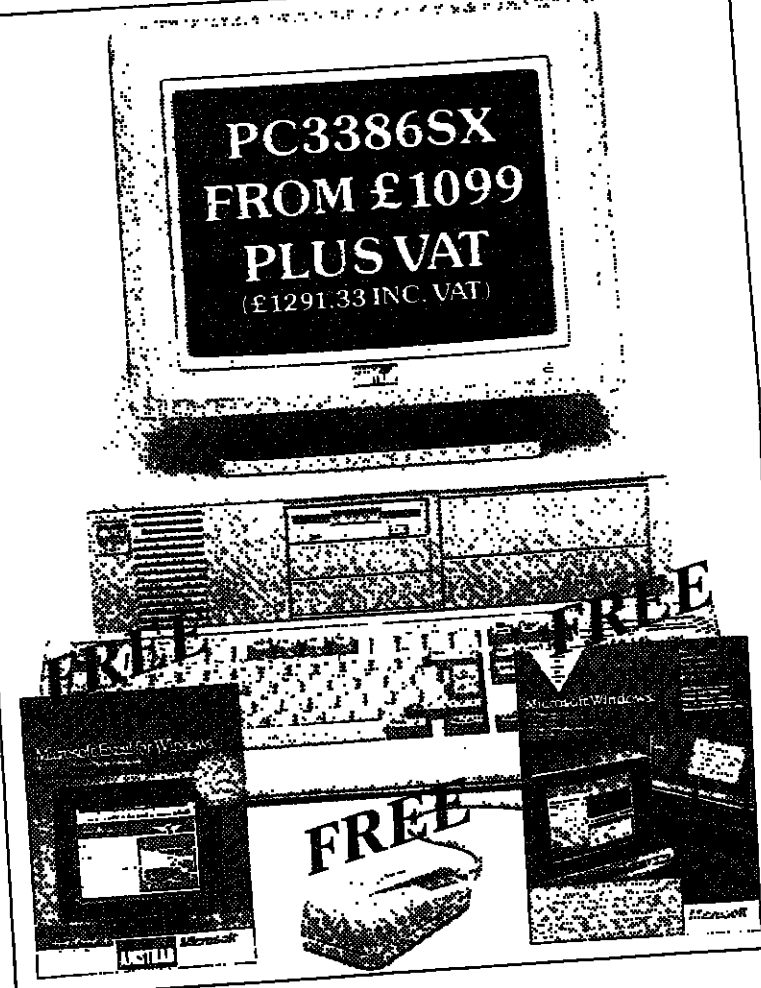
TVS Entertainment, the defeated independent television contractor for the South of England, has reached agreement with its bankers over a refinancing that will enable broadcasts to continue to the end of the franchise period in 13 months' time (Martin Waller writes).

The company is also talking with Meridian Broadcasting, the successful bidder for the franchise, over asset sales that might safeguard some jobs.

Initial financing plans, including the raising of new equity, were considered by the board when the company lost the franchise in October. British banks could have refused to agree fresh funds; and TVS's \$100 million of American debt, incurred with the 1988 purchase of MTM, the independent production company, could also have threatened its survival.

The company says British facilities are agreed, and existing American borrowings will stay in place. The company is talking to Meridian about various transitional arrangements, including the employment opportunities available for its employees. The talks cover possible asset sales to Meridian, which will need its own broadcasting facilities when it takes over the franchise.

TVS will cut costs "to the lowest level consistent with maintaining programming commitments". Any further production will centre on existing drama series, such as the Ruth Rendell detective mysteries, and the company will look at link-ups with independent TV production companies.



SPOT THE DIFFERENCE AND SAVE UP TO £814 + VAT.*

When we launched the 40Mb Amstrad PC3386SX* it got excellent reviews.

"It's a safe, reliable and well engineered bit of hardware... at an excellent price"

Now we've reduced the price by £300* and included two of the most powerful and renowned software programmes to make the most of the PC3386SX's power, speed and VGA monitors.

WINDOWS 3.0* gives a graphically orientated operating environment. It enables simultaneous work on different programmes and files, exchange of information between applications and multi-tasking.

EXCEL 3.0* is a high powered, easy to use spreadsheet that creates stunning reports, documents and 3D charts. It brings all the powerful analytical tools you need to your fingertips.

And, in order to make the most of this great business software we'll give you a FREE mouse, bringing your saving up to a staggering £814 + VAT.*

MODEL	OUR R.R.P.	Offer R.R.P.	SAVE*
PC3386SX 40Mb with 12" mono monitor with Windows, Excel and Mouse	£1913	£1099	£814
PC3386SX 80Mb with 12" mono monitor with Windows, Excel and Mouse	£2013	£1499	£514
PC3386SX 80Mb with 14" high resolution colour monitor with Windows, Excel and mouse	£2213	£1699	£514

*RRP, correct at 1/10/91 but may change without notice. *R.R.P. of PC3386SX 40Mb reduced from 1/7/91. R.R.P. Microsoft Windows 3.0 £395.00 and Amstrad Mouse £19.99. Limited period offer commencing 1/10/91 from participating dealers only. Offer ends 31/12/91 or while stocks last. Software sold subject to licence. Intel 386SX and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks of Intel Corp. © October 1991 Amstrad plc. All rights reserved.

In addition to the amazing deal on the 40Mb PC3386SX we've introduced an 80Mb model with 4Mb RAM which also comes with free WINDOWS, EXCEL and mouse.

Both models use Intel 386SX* processors running at 20MHz making them amongst the quickest SX PCs on the market.

"One of the fastest SX's we've ever looked at"

The Amstrad PC3386SX always offered excellent value but the difference now is that it starts at just £1099 + VAT (£1291.33 inc VAT) with industry leading software and a mouse FREE.

It's hardly surprising that 'What Micro Magazine' said

"This is the one to buy"

TO RECEIVE A BROCHURE RING 0277 262326

Please send me details about the Amstrad PC3386SX.

Name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

TI 2011

Coupon information may be kept on a database. This may be passed to your Amstrad dealer, if you object please tick box ☐ Send to: Amstrad plc, PO Box 462, Brentwood, Essex CM14 4EE Tel: (0277) 262326.

Minister says Israel's growth is due to underlying vitality

By COLIN NARBROUGH ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE 6 per cent growth that Israel expects this year results from the underlying vitality of the economy, not the influx of the Jewish immigrants from the Soviet Union, Yitzhak Moda'i, the Israeli finance minister, said.

Addressing the British-Israel chamber of commerce in London, he said the Soviet Jews had so far made a "minimal" contribution to economic growth, while increasing the state's liabilities.

The Israeli government expects a million Soviet Jews to arrive by mid-decade. Although dismissive of the immediate economic impact of the wave of immigrants, Mr Moda'i said the Soviet Jews were a "very promising group".

A quarter of them had received technical training, an unprecedentedly high propor-



Moda'i: historic chance

tion for an immigrant group. These were the "cream" of the Soviet workforce, representing billions of dollars of investment by the Soviet government.

Mr Moda'i, a strong advocate of privatisation and structural reform, said the immigrants represented an historic chance for the Israeli economy. The Soviet im-

migrants could be directed at the private sector, thus reducing the proportion of public-sector jobs in the economy.

Mr Moda'i outlined several advantages for potential investors in Israel. During his earlier stint as finance minister, the country had brought inflation back under control in 14 months, and was maintaining the gains. Recent changes in Israel's foreign exchange controls were beginning to transform the shekel into a strong, free currency.

The economy's 1991 growth rate, although lower than the government forecast last year because of the impact of the Gulf war, was still much higher than growth rates in leading industrialised economies.

Commenting on the \$10 billion of loan guarantees Israel is seeking from a seemingly reluctant Washington, Mr Moda'i said jokingly that President Bush "did not know yet that he'll grant it".

TEMPUS

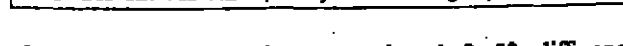


its rose 3 per cent to £23.1 million and might have been

With gearing expected to fall from 72 to 69 per cent, Hazlewood looks on course for full-year profits of £58 million. On a price/earnings multiple of 10, the shares, at 181p, look rewarding.

STOCK MARKET

RISES:
Chase Manh 987p (+45p)



City's eyes.
The weakness in the Lase price also dragged Ultrama down 15p to 317p, but there

mined to carry on paying dividends in excess of the rate of inflation.

Redland, tipped as a suitor for Steeley, also lost 19p to 474p after a profit downgrading by P&D.

International, the specialist textile group, to increase first-half profits despite a decline in sales. However, in the absence

to 1.12p. The trust does not pay an interim dividend.

TOKYO

Tokyo — Prices surrendered early gains and ended easier. The Nikkei index was down 73.26 points, or 0.31 per cent to 23,326.86. Investors retreated after the morning's technical recovery proved to be weaker than expected and futures-linked selling knocked prices lower.

The market was bereft of incentives and worried about further weakness on Wall Street. The Nikkei jumped 242.29 points above Monday's close in the first 15 minutes of trading, pleased that New York rebounded 30 points on Monday after its

120-point dive on Friday. The Nikkei plunged 699.06 points on Monday. Yesterday's rally in the morning soon lost steam and the Nikkei drifted until midday. Prices slipped in the afternoon as investors moved to the sidelines and arbitrageurs and investment trusts unwound holdings.

The Nikkei closed just above its day's low, marking its fifth decline in a row. Turnover was about 280 million shares compared with 228 million on Monday.

Rising issues outnumbered falls by two to one despite the Nikkei's drop. (Reuters)

at 4,261.23. The broader-based Hong Kong Index rose 40.60 to 2,782.15. (Reuters)

[illegible]

exchanged only at the Bank of England

* Free Sanyo PD-1 CD-ROM Drive with cables, software and AC adaptor to all new subscribers who pay the full commercial subscription price of £505

After that date they can be
exchanged only at the Bank of England

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

88.73	-1.57	1.51
88.78	-1.61	1.61
88.81	-1.63	1.63
88.83	-1.65	1.65
88.85	-1.67	1.67
88.87	-1.69	1.69
88.89	-1.71	1.71
88.91	-1.73	1.73
88.93	-1.75	1.75
88.95	-1.77	1.77
88.97	-1.79	1.79
88.99	-1.81	1.81
89.01	-1.83	1.83
89.03	-1.85	1.85
89.05	-1.87	1.87
89.07	-1.89	1.89
89.09	-1.91	1.91
89.11	-1.93	1.93
89.13	-1.95	1.95
89.15	-1.97	1.97
89.17	-1.99	1.99
89.19	-2.01	2.01
89.21	-2.03	2.03
89.23	-2.05	2.05
89.25	-2.07	2.07
89.27	-2.09	2.09
89.29	-2.11	2.11
89.31	-2.13	2.13
89.33	-2.15	2.15
89.35	-2.17	2.17
89.37	-2.19	2.19
89.39	-2.21	2.21
89.41	-2.23	2.23
89.43	-2.25	2.25
89.45	-2.27	2.27
89.47	-2.29	2.29
89.49	-2.31	2.31
89.51	-2.33	2.33
89.53	-2.35	2.35
89.55	-2.37	2.37
89.57	-2.39	2.39
89.59	-2.41	2.41
89.61	-2.43	2.43
89.63	-2.45	2.45
89.65	-2.47	2.47
89.67	-2.49	2.49
89.69	-2.51	2.51
89.71	-2.53	2.53
89.73	-2.55	2.55
89.75	-2.57	2.57
89.77	-2.59	2.59
89.79	-2.61	2.61
89.81	-2.63	2.63
89.83	-2.65	2.65
89.85	-2.67	2.67
89.87	-2.69	2.69
89.89	-2.71	2.71
89.91	-2.73	2.73
89.93	-2.75	2.75
89.95	-2.77	2.77
89.97	-2.79	2.79
89.99	-2.81	2.81
90.01	-2.83	2.83
90.03	-2.85	2.85
90.05	-2.87	2.87
90.07	-2.89	2.89
90.09	-2.91	2.91
90.11	-2.93	2.93
90.13	-2.95	2.95
90.15	-2.97	2.97
90.17	-2.99	2.99
90.19	-3.01	3.01
90.21	-3.03	3.03
90.23	-3.05	3.05
90.25	-3.07	3.07
90.27	-3.09	3.09
90.29	-3.11	3.11
90.31	-3.13	3.13
90.33	-3.15	3.15
90.35	-3.17	3.17
90.37	-3.19	3.19
90.39	-3.21	3.21
90.41	-3.23	3.23
90.43	-3.25	3.25
90.45	-3.27	3.27
90.47	-3.29	3.29
90.49	-3.31	3.31
90.51	-3.33	3.33
90.53	-3.35	3.35
90.55	-3.37	3.37
90.57	-3.39	3.39
90.59	-3.41	3.41
90.61	-3.43	3.43
90.63	-3.45	3.45
90.65	-3.47	3.47
90.67	-3.49	3.49
90.69	-3.51	3.51
90.71	-3.53	3.53
90.73	-3.55	3.55
90.75	-3.57	3.57
90.77	-3.59	3.59
90.79	-3.61	3.61
90.81	-3.63	3.63
90.83	-3.65	3.65
90.85	-3.67	3.67
90.87	-3.69	3.69
90.89	-3.71	3.71
90.91	-3.73	3.73
90.93	-3.75	3.75
90.95	-3.77	3.77
90.97	-3.79	3.79
90.99	-3.81	3.81
91.01	-3.83	3.83
91.03	-3.85	3.85
91.05	-3.87	3.87
91.07	-3.89	3.89
91.09	-3.91	3.91
91.11	-3.93	3.93
91.13	-3.95	3.95
91.15	-3.97	3.97
91.17	-3.99	3.99
91.19	-4.01	4.01
91.21	-4.03	4.03
91.23	-4.05	4.05
91.25	-4.07	4.07
91.27	-4.09	4.09
91.29	-4.11	4.11
91.31	-4.13	4.13
91.33	-4.15	4.15
91.35	-4.17	4.17
91.37	-4.19	4.19
91.39	-4.21	4.21
91.41	-4.23	4.23
91.43	-4.25	4.25
91.45	-4.27	4.27
91.47	-4.29	4.29
91.49	-4.31	4.31
91.51	-4.33	4.33
91.53	-4.35	4.35
91.55	-4.37	4.37
91.57	-4.39	4.39
91.59	-4.41	4.41
91.61	-4.43	4.43
91.63	-4.45	4.45
91.65	-4.47	4.47
91.67	-4.49	4.49
91.69	-4.51	4.51
91.71	-4.53	4.53
91.73	-4.55	4.55
91.75	-4.57	4.57
91.77	-4.59	4.59
91.79	-4.61	4.61
91.81	-4.63	4.63
91.83	-4.65	4.65
91.85	-4.67	4.67
91.87	-4.69	4.69
91.89	-4.71	4.71
91.91	-4.73	4.73
91.93	-4.75	4.75
91.95	-4.77	4.77
91.97	-4.79	4.79
91.99	-4.81	4.81
92.01	-4.83	4.83
92.03	-4.85	4.85
92.05	-4.87	4.87
92.07	-4.89	4.89
92.09	-4.91	4.91
92.11	-4.93	4.93
92.13	-4.95	4.95
92.15	-4.97	4.97
92.17	-4.99	4.99
92.19	-5.01	5.01
92.21	-5.03	5.03
92.23	-5.05	5.05
92.25	-5.07	5.07
92.27	-5.09	5.09
92.29	-5.11	5.11
92.31	-5.13	5.13
92.33	-5.15	5.15
92.35	-5.17	5.17
92.37	-5.19	5.19
92.39	-5.21	5.21
92.41	-5.23	5.23
92.43	-5.25	5.25
92.45	-5.27	5.27
92.47	-5.29	5.29
92.49	-5.31	5.31
92.51	-5.33	5.33
92.53	-5.35	5.35
92.55	-5.37	5.37
92.57	-5.39	5.39
92.59	-5.41	5.41
92.61	-5.43	5.43
92.63	-5.45	5.45
92.65	-5.47	5.47
92.67	-5.49	5.49
92.69	-5.51	5.51
92.71	-5.53	5.53
92.73	-5.55	5.55
92.75	-5.57	5.57
92.77	-5.59	5.59
92.79	-5.61	5.61
92.81	-5.63	5.63
92.83	-5.65	5.65
92.85	-5.67	5.67
92.87	-5.69	5.69
92.89	-5.71	5.71
92.91	-5.73	5.73
92.93	-5.75	5.75
92.95	-5.77	5.77
92.97	-5.79	5.79
92.99	-5.81	5.81
93.01	-5.83	5.83
93.03	-5.85	5.85
93.05	-5.87	5.87
93.07	-5.89	5.89
93.09	-5.91	5.91
93.11	-5.93	5.93
93.13	-5.95	5.95
93.15	-5.97	5.97
93.17	-5.99	5.99
93.19	-6.01	6.01
93.21	-6.03	6.03
93.23	-6.05	6.05
93.25	-6.07	6.07
93.27	-6.09	6.09
93.29	-6.11	6.11
93.31	-6.13	6.13
93.33	-6.15	6.15
93.35	-6.17	6.17
93.37	-6.19	6.19
93.39	-6.21	6.21
93.41	-6.23	6.23
93.43	-6.25	6.25
93.45	-6.27	6.27
93.47	-6.29	6.29
93.49	-6.31	6.31
93.51	-6.33	6.33
93.53	-6.35	6.35
93.55	-6.37	6.37
93.57	-6.39	6.39
93.59	-6.41	6.41
93.61	-6.43	6.43
93.63	-6.45	6.45
93.65	-6.47	6.47
93.67	-6.49	6.49
93.69	-6.51	6.51
93.71	-6.53	6.53
93.73	-6.55	6.55
93.75	-6.57	6.57
93.77	-6.59	6.59
93.79	-6.61	6.61
93.81	-6.63	6.63
93.83	-6.65	6.65
93.85	-6.67	6.67
93.87	-6.69	6.69
93.89	-6.71	6.71
93.91	-6.73	6.73
93.93	-6.75	6.75
93.95	-6.77	6.77
93.97	-6.79	6.79
93.99	-6.81	6.81
94.01	-6.83	6.83
94.03	-6.85	6.85
94.05	-6.87	6.87
94.07	-6.89	6.89
94.09	-6.91	6.91
94.11	-6.93	6.93
94.13	-6.95	6.95
94.15	-6.97	6.97
94.17	-6.99	6.99
94.19	-7.01	7.01
94.21	-7.03	7.03
94.23	-7.05	7.05
94.25	-7.07	7.07
94.27	-7.09	7.09
94.29	-7.11	7.11
94.31	-7.13	7.13
94.33	-7.15	7.15
94.35	-7.17	7.17
94.37	-7.19	7.19
94.39	-7.21	7.21
94.41	-7.23	7.23
94.43	-7.25	7.25
94.45	-7.27	7.27
94.47	-7.29	7.29
94.49	-7.31	7.31
94.51	-7.33	7.33
94.53	-7.35	7.35
94.55	-7.37	7.37
94.57	-7.39	7.39
94.59	-7.41	7.41
94.61	-7.43	7.43
94.63	-7.45	7.45
94.65	-7.47	7.47
94.67	-7.49	7.49
94.69	-7.51	7.51
94.71	-7.53	7.53
94.73	-7.55	7.55
94.75	-7.57	7.57
94.77	-7.59	7.59
94.79	-7.61	7.61
94.81	-7.63	7.63
94.83	-7.65	7.65
94.85	-7.67	7.67
94.87	-7.69	7.69
94.89	-7.71	7.71
94.91	-7.73	7.73
94.93	-7.75	7.75
94.95	-7.77	7.77
94.97	-7.79	7.79
94.99	-7.81	7.81
95.01	-7.83	7.83
95.03	-7.85	7.85
95.05	-7.87	7.87
95.07	-7.89	7.89
95.09	-7.91	7.91
95.11	-7.93	7.93
95.13	-7.95	7.95
95.15	-7.97	7.97
95.17	-7.99	7.99
95.19	-8.01	8.01
95.21	-8.03	8.03
95.23	-8.05	8.05
95.25	-8.07	8.07
95.27	-8.09	8.09
95.29	-8.11	8.11
95.31	-8.13	8.13
95.33	-8.15	8.15
95.35	-8.17	8.17
95.37	-8.19	8.19
95.39	-8.21	8.21
95.41	-8.23	8.23
95.43	-8.25	8.25
95.45	-8.27	8.27
95.47	-8.29	8.29
95.49	-8.31	8.31
95.51	-8.33	8.33
95.53	-8.35	8.35
95.55	-8.37	8.37
95.57	-8.39	8.39
95.59	-8.41	8.41
95.61	-8.43	8.43
95.63	-8.45	8.45
95.65	-8.47	8.47
95.67	-8.49	8.49
95.69	-8.51	8.51
95.71	-8.53	8.53
95.73	-8.55	8.55
95.75	-8.57	8.57
95.77	-8.59	8.59
95.79	-8.61	8.61
95.81	-8.63	8.63
95.83	-8.65	8.65
95.85	-8.67	8.67
95.87	-8.69	8.69
95.89	-8.71	8.71
95.91	-8.73	8.73
95.93	-8.75	8.75
95.95	-8.77	8.77
95.97	-8.79	8.79
95.99	-8.81	8.81
96.01	-8.83	8.83
96.03	-8.85	8.85
96.05	-8.87	8.87
96.07	-8.89	8.89
96.09	-8.91	8.91
96.11	-8.93	8.93
96.13	-8.95	8.95
96.15	-8.97	8.97
96.17	-8.99	8.99
96.19	-9.01	9.01
96.21	-9.03	9.03
96.23	-9.05	9.05
96.25	-9.07	9.07
96.27	-9.09	9.09
96.29	-9.11	9.11
96.31	-9.13	9.13
96.33	-9.15	9.15
96.35	-9.17	9.17
96.37	-9.19	9.19
96.39	-9.21	9.21
96.41	-9.23	9.23
96.43	-9.25	9.25
96.45	-9.27	9.27
96.47	-9.29	9.29
96.49	-9.31	9.31

[illegible]

1.2674-1.2682
11.31-11.33
33.10-33.14
1.1293-1.1298
6.2430-6.2480
8.4701-8.4902
1.6882-1.6875
7.7549-7.7559
1.6711-1.6709
12.1215-12.115
128.90-129.60
2.7302-2.7360
1.8700-1.8710
6.3130-6.3180
148.50-148.55
1.6030-1.6060
101.15-101.25
5.8650-6.8700
1.6488-1.6485

Work Book: 10%
10%: 3 cuts: 9% ..

6 mth 12 mth
9 1/2%^{10%} 10 1/2%^{10%}
10%^{10%} 10%^{10%}
10%^{10%} 10%^{10%}
10%^{10%} 10%^{10%}
5.00-4.95 5.10-5.05
10%^{10%} 10%^{10%}

11, 1991 Agreed rates
to H & HD 11.68%
447%.

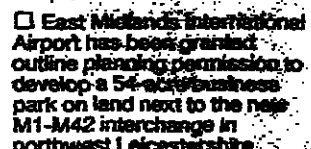
6 mth Call
9 1/2%^{4%} 4%^{4%}
9 1/2%^{9%} 9%-8%
9 1/2%^{9%} 9%-8%
7 1/2%^{6%} 7%-6%
7 1/2%^{5 1/2%} 6%-5 1/2%

9% 3363.10 3663.60
7% 2200.75 2411.75
86.50 84.7 25.46 79

84.90 (\$47.40)

Continental drift

"The primary thrust of international investment by the world's saving institutions will therefore be indirect, through managed funds, new types of vehicles or simple syndications. Institutions, initially at least, will gain needed diversification into foreign markets in that way."



1

18

14

t

FIGI
terda
dish
day
Muh
over
ham
chief
work
The
tain
west
dent
and
stor
"It
Mah
they
The
presi
alth
were
he l
villa
the c
by tl
grou
tribe
Afrik
and
guag
ever
Ged
Se
that
ing t
to u
by
mov
cou
volu
sive
clair
alm
Aidi
B
a m
Mat
that
havi
Gen
Mor
per
conf
iden
"We
Mos
conf
said
that
dire
brin
fooc
mcc
upst
M
to i
Gen
lead
by r
reac
to tl
age
cogn
whc
the
chai

T

AS
dea
nya
dra
baci
thri
dov
late
iste
C
Na
rep
out
pec
for
Sec
was
der
app
roc
ers
ma
the
na
fid
me
pe
sus
Mi
Mi
t
yes
Cl
dir
ve:
O
mi
O
eig
ke
sp
dio
to
M
tha
dit
th
hu
kil
Ki
an
lea
As
ou
Pa

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

WEST END OFFICES
TO LET

Call us direct!

Canberra House 315 Regent Street W1 4th Floor Offices 1,400 sq.ft. £25.00 p/sf Contact Paul Williams	50/54 Charlotte Street W1 1st Floor Offices & 2 car spaces 2,750 sq.ft. £25.00 p/sf Contact Paul Williams	1 Chesterfield Street W1 Offices 1,450 sq.ft. £30.00 p/sf Contact Robert Biggs	19/20 Grosvenor Street W1 Offices £33.00 p/sf Contact Paul Williams
Harcourt House Cavendish Square W1 Offices/Medical Use 1,700/2,000/2,500 sq.ft. £25.00 p/sf Contact Chris Sims	Kent House 83/89 Regent Street W1 1st Floor Offices 1,200 sq.ft. 2nd Floor Offices 300 sq.ft. £25.00 p/sf Contact Jonathan Herd	39 Margaret Street W1 2nd-4th Floor Offices 1,200 sq.ft. £20.00 p/sf Contact Robert Biggs	One Great Cumberland Place W1 Offices 1,200/1,500/1,800 sq.ft. £33.50 p/sf Contact Robert Biggs
5 Picton Place W1 1st/3rd Floor Offices 950 sq.ft. £20.00 p/sf Contact Robert Biggs	33 South Audley Street W1 Self Contained Offices 1,900 sq.ft. £30.00 p/sf Contact Jonathan Herd	10/14 Macklin Street WC2 Warehouse/Offices 3,000/15,000 sq.ft. £15.00 p/sf Contact Paul Williams	Kingsway House 99-105 Kingsway WC2 Part 2nd Floor Offices 850 sq.ft. £25.00 p/sf Contact Paul Williams

Tel 071-379 5666

MEPC
INVESTMENTS

MEPC Investments Ltd, Centre Point, 103 New Oxford Street, London, WC1A 1AS

071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX 071-481 9313
071-782 7828

LEGAL SECRETARIES

If you are looking for a stimulating job with a difference - we may have the opportunity you're looking for.

S J Berwin & Co, situated near Chancery Lane, has enjoyed considerable growth and profitability since inception in 1982. With over 150 lawyers, our activities include Corporate Finance, Tax, Commercial, Litigation and Property. We are seeking dependable individuals, aged 23+, for two key positions:

• Secretary to Partner

• Secretary to Assistant Solicitor

You will have a good academic record and at least two years' experience gained within the legal sector. You will be a team player with a good eye for detail and a flair for administration. Fast accurate typing and WP skills are essential. Other personal qualities needed include the confidence to deal with a team of people plus the ability to prioritise and demonstrate commitment to the firm's development.

We will support and encourage you to build a better career and offer a highly competitive salary and benefits including LV's, STL, 4 weeks holiday, Christmas bonus, free life insurance and PPP after a qualifying period.

If you feel your skills match our needs please send your CV, together with a hand written letter, to Ann Lemon, Personnel Officer, S J Berwin & Co, 236 Gays Inn Road, London WC1X 8HB; all applications will be treated in strictest confidence.

S J Berwin & Co.

WP
SUPERVISOR

If you can have sound supervisory and administrative experience, within a legal or similar environment can type at 70wpm+ and are fully conversant with WordPerfect 5.1, we may have the job for you.

We are a medium-sized firm of City solicitors based in modern offices in ECI and we are currently looking for a working supervisor to head up our WP Department from the New Year. Apart from good skills, we are looking for someone who has the ability to train, motivate and get the maximum from a team of people, who can work flexible shifts between 8.30 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. plus the occasional evening shift.

In return we can offer a competitive salary with two reviews a year, season ticket loan, lunch vouchers (£20p/m), 4 weeks holiday rising to 5 weeks, health screening, corporate membership at a sports club and many other perks.

If you are able to meet the above criteria and would like to be considered for this position, please write with career details to:

The Personnel Administrator,
Travers Smith Brathwaite,
10 Snow Hill,
London EC1A 2AL.Closing date for applications:
27th November 1991

(No agencies)

Are you ready...
£18,000 p/kg

...for a really busy role? The personnel department of a large Stockbrokers need a secretary with loads of initiative to juggle diaries, fix appointments, type like a demon and deal with phones that never stop ringing. A strong team member, you will be needed from day one for efficient support in a frantic environment. A levels and a steady secretarial CV are essential. Age 24-28. 60 wpm typing/WP.

Please telephone Victoria Harrington on
071 377 8827 for further details.

Crone Corkill

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

BEAR, STEARNS

PERSONNEL/ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Bear, Stearns is an American firm of Stockbrokers and Investment Bankers. Due to growth in the London office we are increasing the size of our personnel/administration department and wish to hire an assistant to work with the two senior members of the team. Previous experience in personnel is required, as is an ability to work hard and tackle projects thoroughly and conscientiously. Computer literacy essential. Weekend working necessary on occasions. Please note that the company has recently moved to Docklands (Canary Wharf). A good package is offered. If interested, please send your CV to us indicating your current salary level.Reply to:
Miss Susan Paton
Bear, Stearns International Ltd
One Canada Square
London E14 5AD
(Strictly No Agencies)Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

LA LAW at 19?

£16,500 + Paid O/T + 9.30 start!

This brilliant young Legal-Eagle needs a really good secretary to back him up. His speciality? "Litigation", he gets results where others fear to tread. The thing about legal work, is that you can't make mistakes (they cost millions!) so we are hunting for someone who has already worked for a legal firm & whose typing is faultless (50). It's very important that your Legal-Eagle isn't bothered with trivial - you must be flexible enough to pitch in wherever he needs help. Although we are looking for legal Secretarial experience we are seriously looking at age 19 upwards. The firm is one of the best & your future is assured.

18-21 Jernyn Street London SW1Y 6HP Telephone: 071-734 7341

RECRUITMENT
CONSULTANT

Justin Rowe Associates, a member of the Blomfield Group of Companies, provides a total recruitment service to the Financial Services Market. Expansion of the Secretarial division demands an additional professional and successful secretarial recruiter.

With a proven track record in the City market, if you feel you have the requisite skills to join this team, please write to or telephone Sally Wood.

TEL 071 588 7287 FAX 071 382 9417

JOSLIN ROWE ASSOCIATES LTD
Bell Court House
11 Blomfield Street
London EC2M 7AY

JOSLIN ROWE

BEAR, STEARNS
JUNIOR SECRETARY:
ADMIN/PERSONNEL

We are an American firm of stockbrokers and investment bankers based at Canary Wharf (Docklands). We have a vacancy for a bright, young secretary to work in our Personnel and Admin Dept. college leaver considered. You will require good shorthand and WP skills (pret WordPerfect 5.1) will need to be patient, co-operative and able to work under pressure. Salary AAE. An excellent package is offered for this position. If interested, please apply in writing stating your current salary to:

Miss Susan Paton
Bear, Stearns International Ltd
One Canada Square
London E14 5AD
STRICTLY NO AGENCIES

CONFIDENTIAL PA £20,000

Personal Secretary with impeccable English and presentation sought for high-profile international businessman based in St. James's. Aged 30-40 and educated to A level standard, the ideal candidate will already have worked in a small company and will be accustomed to communicating at the highest level. WP and shorthand skills essential. German useful.

Please telephone 071 584 6446.

Sheila Burgess
INTERNATIONAL
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

CAREER PATH

2ND JOBBERS, £14,000
PAID O/T + BONUS + MORT/SUB
Are you a Secretary with a high energy level, lots of experience, and looking for a challenge to really move forward?
We currently have several exciting positions with a growing Investment Bank where initiatives will be well rewarded.
A-level education and 60wpm typing WP essential. Languages and shorthand useful.
Please call LEIGH RECRUITMENT on 071-485 3820PA/SECRETARY
BAKER STREET

Property Consultants require experienced Audio PA/Secretary at Director Level, with excellent telephone manner age 21-35 knowledge of Multimate an advantage. Salary up to £15,000

CONTACT:
Dyanne Benjamin or Joan Forde
on 071 486 7707
(Strictly No Agencies)TEMP WORK FOR BILINGUAL
SECRETARIES

If you are a fully bilingual secretary with a fluent knowledge of German, French, Italian or Spanish and have excellent WP skills preferably with experience of WordPerfect, DEC, MULTIMATE, MS WORD or 100% and are currently looking for other temporary or permanent positions then please contact JONATHAN BARKER

D S A

Garden Studios, 11-15 Becton Street, London WC2H 9BP
071 379 0344
RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTSCAREER PLANNING
FOR THE EUROPEAN MARKET

Are you ready for 1992? No, not the New Year, but the opening up of the European Market?

Our clients are preparing to meet this opportunity and are looking for secretaries with 90/60 skills, at least 18 months' experience, plus a second language to business level

You should plan now to be sure of obtaining a top job in this exciting marketplace. Angela Mortimer International's trained consultants will advise you, in confidence, on your career options.

Call ANGELA MORTIMER INTERNATIONAL today on
071 287 7788 to find out more.ANGELA MORTIMER
Secretarial Recruitment ConsultancyPersonnel in Banking
Package £20,000+

This is a responsible and involved position where no two days are alike. It calls for first-class secretarial and administrative skills as well as a genuine ability to juggle priorities and use initiative. You will be relied on as part of a small team to provide full secretarial support to two personnel professionals. In addition, you will be responsible for arranging interviews, liaising with agencies to arrange temporary staff as well as assisting with in-house training administration. A level standard preferred. Age: 23-28. Skills: 80/60.

071-831 1220

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment ConsultantsHAVE YOU JUST LOST
YOUR JOB?£15,000 + 5 Weeks Hols + Medical
Cover + Free Lunches + STL

...Are you feeling a bit down? ...Wondering, with all this "recession", if there's a special place to be found for you in time for Christmas. Cheer up... take a deep breath... read on because, it could really be you, that this shy easygoing man needs as his secretary. Yes, the bad news is that you will be doing lots of typing (55 wpm) & Yes, you do need your trusty shorthand (80 will do fine). But the good news is: there's no overtime, the people are lovely, the offices beautiful, home-cooked free lunches every day & what's more you'll be working for a rock-solid SWH Company. So if you are 25-35, security & comfort are at the top of your list... please call urgently.

18-21 Jernyn Street London SW1Y 6HP Telephone: 071-734 7341

Where are
you going?

Progress for Secretaries with ambition is via the Malpas Flexible Learning Programme, to achieve Personnel Management Qualifications. Personally tutored and individually tailored, there's no better way to move up to Personnel and satisfy your potential for a more rewarding career. Find out more by calling Malpas Associates at (0474) 704929. Or write to us at: Hollywood, Ash Road, Hartley, Longfield Kent DA3 7DZ

CHAIRMAN'S PASEC

£18,000 Plus
Actually, four phrases. One: total involvement - you'd be much more than a "sec". Two: attractive W1 offices, as befits an expanding public company with property interests. Three: permanence - present PA has stayed seven years. Four: personal benefits which multiply as time goes by. Not for your common-or-garden sec. though. This is dealing with people, inc shareholders, so efficiency, poise, authority, self-motivation are essential. So are fast, accurate shorthand for taking minutes at meetings and WordPerfect 5.1 w.p. inner London residence, no family ties. Age: 25-30.MARY
OVERTON
35 Piccadilly, London W1V 9PB
Telephone 071-734 7282LEARN NEW SKILLS
and
REFRESH OLD ONESSt. James's College in Kensington offers short courses in Word Processing, Keyboarding, Shorthand - and more!
Telephone
Training Consultant:
071 373 3852
(2190/5389)

CHAIRMAN'S PA £22,000

The role of the Chairman of a large quoted company engaged in food manufacture is extremely demanding. Our client needs a PA to work alongside him to alleviate some of the pressures and to co-ordinate the many demands made upon his time. The scope of your responsibility is enormous requiring a high level of judgment, business acumen and above all the personality to gain everybody's confidence and co-operation.
Age around 30/35 Skills 100/60DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES
071 629 9323OLD FASHION SECRETARY
WANTEDResponsible, mature, old fashioned private secretary required to work for Deputy Chairman of small company in the West End of London. Must be literate, numerate and intelligent with very good speeds at shorthand and typing/word processing. Experience in the investment business a definite advantage. Salary will be dependent upon qualifications and experience with a minimum starting level of £18,000.
Please telephone Linda Arrowsmith on 071 629 2714. As the position is immediately available please be ready for interview with CV and references at short notice.

FINE ARTS £16,000

Prestigious broking division of large international co. seek flexible secretary to two busy directors. They are keen to delegate and you will become involved in a range of projects.
O' levels, 60wpm typing and a good secretarial background needed.
Please call Caroline King Appts
071 499 8070CAROLINE KING
appointmentsMULTILINGUAL
SERVICES

ITALIAN

£16k-£20k + banking package

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY with at least 4 years' senior UK experience for new City office opening early in 1992. Italian will be used daily for top level international contacts. This is a start-up situation requiring considerable flexibility as the office expands and develops.

HISTORIC WARREN MILL
BUDLE BAY
NORTHUMBERLANDDESIGNATED INTERNATIONALLY AN AREA OF
OUTSTANDING NATURAL BEAUTY
FOR SALE - FREEHOLDWITH PLANNING PERMISSION FOR 20 UNITS, EACH
INTERPRETING THE HISTORIC CHARACTER OF THIS LISTED
BUILDING IN AN UNPARALLELED MANNER.SITUATION:
Warren Mill is situated in an area designated under international legislation and known as Lindisfarne Nature Reserve, some 2 miles north of Bamburgh and Castle. It is notified under the Wildlife and Countryside Act (1981) as a site of special scientific interest and as a National Nature Reserve under the National Parks and Access to the Countryside Act (1949), due to the ornithological and botanical importance of its sand and mud flats, the flora and fauna, of the nearby dunes and for geological reasons.DESCRIPTION:
This most prestigious development, unique in that new building on this coastline is prohibited, consists of a range of buildings formally the Maltings, Mill Buildings and Kiln accommodation. In addition, there is an existing house known as Warren Lea with various outbuildings and other buildings adjacent.PROPOSED STANDARDS:
It is expected that this development will be carried out to a high standard and incorporate good fittings throughout.
Ample parking and garaging facilities will be provided within the grounds of the existing property for all units.OFFERS FOR THE FREEHOLD
Landscaping of the gardens and grounds will be carried out to a high standard.With full planning permission for 20 units in the region of
£1,100,000.00
Fax 0923 896035

Enquiries to CBC, Dickinson Sq, Croyley Green, Rickmansworth, Herts WD3 3ER.

Celtic Shot set for Haydock encore

THOSE who fancy either Party Politics or Docklands Express to win the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup at Newbury on Saturday will be looking to Celtic Shot to give their hope a boost today by winning the Edward Hamner Memorial Chase at Haydock Park for the second season in succession.

When he won the event last year, Celtic Shot gave Party Politics 16lb and a two-length beating, having earlier won the Charlie Hall Chase at Wetherby.

This autumn, Celtic Shot has been given the same programme by his Lambourn-based trainer Charlie Brooks.

When he was successful on his seasonal debut at Wetherby, also for the second time, he gave Docklands Express 8lb and a two-and-a-half lengths beating.

As Docklands Express has been set to give 9lb to Party Politics in the Hennessy, much will depend on the behaviour of the weather between now and Saturday.

While more rain and a possible weight rise will dismay the Docklands Express camp, the softer the ground becomes the happier Nick Gaselee, the trainer of Party Politics, will be.

As far as Celtic Shot is

run of the season behind Eastview at Wincanton.

Norman Conqueror, who made a good start to his chasing career at Wolverhampton, and Dante's View, who won his first race in this country by ten lengths after spending his formative years in Ireland, look the likely answers to the puzzles posed by the Premier Markets Novices' Chase and the Junior Novices' Hurdle respectively.

At Kelso, all eyes will be on Peter Beaumont's exciting six-year-old Jodami when he begins his chasing career by tackling the Edinburgh Woolen Mills Reg Tweedie Novices' Chase.

Having won five of his six races over hurdles last season, Jodami clearly has the ability to cope with Break The Chain.

However, his stable companion Westwell Boy is likely to be followed in the Scottish Sports Aid Foundation Novices' Hurdle by Gale Agate, who is my nap.

Until he fell at the last hurdle at Wetherby last time out, Gale Agate, who had won his previous race impressively at Market Rasen, looked ready to take Westwell Boy at today's jockey choice. Today's race should be his consolation prize.

Travels, who created a good impression when winning his bumper at Kempton last season, returns there to contest the Fairview New Homes Novices' Hurdle. He should have to much pace for the former steeplechaser Laundryman.

With the weights for the Boxing Day Trial Chase rising by 16lb overnight, Vixen Landing now has a realistic chance of beating Man O' Magic and Foyle Fisherman following that promising first prize.



The former champion hurdler Celtic Shot attempts a repeat victory in the Edward Hamner Chase

Sparkling Flame's return delayed following setback

SPARKLING Flame, last season's top staying novice chaser, has suffered a minor setback and misses his scheduled reappearance at Kempton Park today.

Nicky Henderson's seven-year-old was found to be lame yesterday morning and was immediately pulled out of the Boxing Day Trial Chase. He is still in the Hennessy Gold Cup on Saturday, but his trainer said it would be "a miracle" if he recovered in time to run at Newbury.

"I don't think it is very serious but he was lame when we checked him this morning. I think it is something behind the saddle and it is probably very marginal. But he couldn't work this morning so he can't run," Henderson explained.

"I really don't think he will take long to get over it, probably three to four days, but it is more than a nuisance."

He'd never taken a lame step in his life until today."

Alternative targets for Sparkling Flame, who rounded off a near perfect 1990-91 campaign by beating Esha Ness eight lengths in the Mumm Club Novices' Chase at Liverpool, are the Rehearsal Chase or the Arlington Premier Series Chase qualifier at Chepstow a week on Saturday.

Henderson reported that the huge amount of rain that has fallen in the Lambourn area may not have helped the chances of Master Bob, due to run in the Hennessy.

"If the ground becomes soft we would have to seriously think again about running him. He would be doubtful in that case, but I have to speak to Newbury about the conditions," Henderson added.

However, his stable companion Remittance Man

will run at the track on Friday in the Arlington qualifier, provided the going is not heavy.

"I am pretty sure he will perform. He is in good form and we have got to start somewhere with him."

Hennessy betting activity yesterday centred on Jimmy Fitzgerald's Gold Options, whose odds tumbled to 10-1 with Ladbrokes. He was available at 25-1 at the start of the day.

William Hill also report heavy backing for Gold Options and have also cut the Irish horse Rawhide from 14-1 to 10-1 and Master Bob from 16-1 to 12-1, including one bet of £20,000 to £1,200.

Hill's latest betting is: 4-1 Docklands Express, 11-2 Arctic Call (from 5-1), 8-1 Party Politics, 10-1 Garrison Savannah, Gold Options, Rawhide, 14-1 Boracava, 16-1 others.

Maguire deputises in style

WHEN leading northern jockey Mark Dwyer decided to give up his ride on Island Jettster at Wetherby yesterday, his trainer Jimmy Fitzgerald asked Adrian Maguire to step into the breach.

Toby Balding's promising conditional rider did not waste the opportunity, producing an accomplished performance on Island Jettster to foil the favourite Esha Ness in the Colonel Dick Warden Memorial Handicap Chase.

Maguire went on to complete a 44-1 double when

getting 8-1 chance Colorado Insight home in the T Kilroe Group Ltd Novices' Hurdle.

The performance of the winner was viewed with interest by the stewards.

She was showing improved form compared with her previous effort when fifth at Sedgefield last month. Because no video of that race was available, the stewards decided to refer the matter to the Jockey Club stewards at Portman Square.

Maguire very nearly worked the oracle on outsider Precious Memories in the W A

Stephenson Novices' Chase. When Concert Paper crashed at the fourth last, the 33-1 chance was left in a clear lead. But the advantage was gradually whittled away by chasing debutant Otterburn House, who forged clear on the run-in.

This winner, initiating a double for Fitzgerald, was ridden by stable jockey Dwyer. However, the Irishman, still suffering from the effects of a fall at Catterick on Saturday, gave up his ride on Wake Up in the opening race as well as Island Jettster.

KELSO

MANDARIN
1.05 GALE AGAIN (nap). 1.35 Beldine. 2.05 Pandessa. 2.35 Jodami. 3.35 Logainimo.
THUNDERER
1.05 Gale Again. 1.35 Beldine. 2.05 Rapid Lane. 2.35 Jodami. 3.05 J-J-Henry. 3.35 Logainimo.

Richard Evans: Break The Chain.
The Times Private Handicapper's top rating:
1.05 GALE AGAIN.

GOING: SOFT

1.05 SCOTTISH SPORTS AID FOUNDATION NOVICES HURDLE (22,192: 2m 6f) (11 runners)
1. 1F GALE AGAIN 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
8. 8F WESTWELL BOY 18 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
9. 9F BOLDNESS 19 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
10. 10F JODAMI 20 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
11. 11F RICHARD EVANS 21 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

1.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

3.35 APICAL CONQUEST NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (22,321: 2m 10f) (7 runners)
1. 1F BOLDNESS 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2F WESTWELL BOY 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 3F THE CHIEF 13 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 4F BOLDNESS 14 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 5F JODAMI 15 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 6F RICHARD EVANS 16 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 7F BOLDNESS 17 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

2.05 BORDER FINE ARTS NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (22,304: 2m) (11)

1. 00-0 THE ANNOUNCER 12 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
7. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
8. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
9. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
10. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
11. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire

2.35 EDINBURGH WOOLLEN MILLS REG TWEEDIE NOVICES CHASE (23,113: 2m 6f) (6)

1. 11-4 BREAK THE CHAIN 8 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
2. 2-2 DORFORD HUNT 9 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
3. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
4. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
5. 35-3 HUDSON BAY TRADER 11 (P) W A Stephenson 5-12. A. Maguire
6. 12-2 PANDERESSA 10 (P) W

Andrew will need to be diplomatic in French posting

The Royal London Society for the Blind

هكذا من الاعمال

FOOTBALL

Liverpool seek to avoid a replay of their mediocrity

By IAN ROSS AND LOUISE TAYLOR

SO SWIFTLY has mediocrity become an integral part of Liverpool's football this season, that it is now almost accepted that a game against lower-division opposition is likely to prove problematical.

The fact that Port Vale are languishing in the lower reaches of the second division will not lessen Liverpool's anxiety as they approach tonight's Rumbelows Cup third round replay at Vale Park.

Two weeks ago, Graeme Souness, the Liverpool manager, succeeded in wringing a stirring performance out of his badly weakened side to prolong, against all expectations, the club's interest in the Uefa Cup.

A similar display of character, if not goal-scoring feats, will be required tonight if speculation on Liverpool's decline is not to be further substantiated.

Although Liverpool came through an almost identical test of nerve in the competition's previous round, against another Potteries club, Stoke City, Souness still feels it necessary to demand of his

players total commitment before every fixture.

"All I am concerned about is that we approach this game properly because if we do not, we will get beaten," he said. "Port Vale will feel that they can finish us off after coming to Anfield and getting a good result with a 2-2 draw."

"They'll want to make it difficult for us; they'll want to go one better on their own pitch. We must expect them to be as fired-up and motivated as they possibly can be because it doesn't matter who else they will play between now and May; they will not be involved in a bigger game than this one. This is their chance to become famous overnight."

Souness is unable to announce a starting line-up as his players continue to alternate between treatment room and dressing room.

The latest addition to the club's already extensive casualty list is Rush, the Welsh international forward, who entered hospital yesterday afternoon for a carriage operation which will keep him out of action for at least three weeks.

Rush's enforced absence — he will miss both legs of the forthcoming Uefa Cup third round tie against Svarovski Tirol, of Austria — will at least give Souness the opportunity to rediscover the scoring touch which has so deserted him of late.

Houghton, who missed the League game against West Ham United at Upton Park on Sunday because of a back injury, will definitely return and the likelihood is that Hysen will also be recalled after his recovery from a viral complaint.

With Jones ineligible, having already played in the competition for his previous club, Crewe Alexandra, Marsh will continue in the right back position.

Sheffield Wednesday, the Rumbelows Cup holders, are without Trevor Francis, their injured player-manager, and Paul Warhurst, their similarly sidelined central defender, for another third round replay at Southampton.

Reputations are at stake in the night's remaining third round replay. Queens Park Rangers, who have won only one game at home all season, entertain Manchester City, holders of the first division's best away record.

City will have to do without Peter Reid, their player-manager who splintered ribs during last Saturday's Manchester derby. Such is his discomfort that he may not even be passed fit to watch the match.

Gerry Francis, the Rangers manager, could recall Ray Wilkins after a lengthy lay-off following an Achilles tendon operation.



Under pressure: Davis was taken to full stretch when matched against Charlton in the fifth round yesterday at Preston

Charlton zest belies his years

By PHIL YATES

GRANDFATHER of six, Eddie Charlton, may be on his 108th birthday, but he is still a force to be reckoned with. He won the first frame on the black and a third on the pink, but just when it appeared he would take the eighth frame to level at 4-4, Davis produced a miraculous escape.

Having laid the three snookers he required on the colours, Davis stole the frame with a blue to black clearance to give himself an unexpected two-frame cushion.

Relief was the prevailing emotion for Davis, attempting

Nothing came easy for Charlton, the recipient last month of the World Professional Billiards and Snooker Association's "Services to Snooker" award.

He won the first frame on the black and a third on the pink, but just when it appeared he would take the eighth frame to level at 4-4, Davis produced a miraculous escape.

Having laid the three snookers he required on the colours, Davis stole the frame with a blue to black clearance to give himself an unexpected two-frame cushion.

Relief was the prevailing emotion for Davis, attempting

to win the UK title for a record-breaking seventh time. Billy Snaddon, the regular practice partner of Stephen Hendry, must be accustomed to being on the receiving end of the odd one-sided session. That was certainly the case in his fifth round match against Tony Jones, the European Open champion.

Snaddon, aged 22, from Stirling, trailed 8-0, and is faced with the virtually impossible task of having to win all nine frames when the match is played to its conclusion this afternoon.

Jones, the world No 15, compiled breaks of 102 and 86. He also snatched the

seventh frame on the black with a 46 clearance in reply to an early run of 64 from Snaddon.

Snaddon's fellow first season professional, Anthony Davies, fared much better against Darren Morgan, the Welsh professional champion. Davies, the impressive 9-3 fourth round conqueror of Tony Knowles, made breaks of 48, 90, and 103 as he held Morgan to 4-4 overnight.

RESULTS: Fifth round: D. Reynolds (Eng) leads D. O'Farrell (Ire) 5-2; S. Davis (Eng) leads E. Charlton (Aus) 5-3; S. Newbury (Wales) leads R. Lawler (Eng) 5-3; D. Henry (Sco) leads S. James (Eng) 5-3; T. Gelling (Wales) leads R. Chaperon (Can) 6-2; A. Jones (Eng) leads W. Snaddon (Sco) 6-4; D. Clark (Eng) leads M. Bennett (Wales) 5-3; D. Morgan (Wales) level with A. Davies (Wales) 4-4.

Reid out for a month

PETER Reid, the Manchester City player-manager, will be sidelined for a month after cracking two ribs against Manchester United last Saturday. Reid is so much pained he may not travel with his side for tonight's Rumbelows Cup replay at Queen's Park Rangers.

Mel Sage, the Derby County

defender, will be out of football for up to six months. An operation on the full back's left knee revealed ligament and cartilage damage. Sage missed three matches last month and on Saturday he jarred the knee again in the 1-0 win over Ipswich which took Derby to third place in the second division.

Reid's enforced absence — he will miss both legs of the forthcoming Uefa Cup third round tie against Svarovski Tirol, of Austria — will at least give Souness the opportunity to rediscover the scoring touch which has so deserted him of late.

Houghton, who missed the League game against West Ham United at Upton Park on Sunday because of a back injury, will definitely return and the likelihood is that Hysen will also be recalled after his recovery from a viral complaint.

With Jones ineligible, having already played in the competition for his previous club, Crewe Alexandra, Marsh will continue in the right back position.

Sheffield Wednesday, the Rumbelows Cup holders, are without Trevor Francis, their injured player-manager, and Paul Warhurst, their similarly sidelined central defender, for another third round replay at Southampton.

Reputations are at stake in the night's remaining third round replay. Queens Park Rangers, who have won only one game at home all season, entertain Manchester City, holders of the first division's best away record.

City will have to do without Peter Reid, their player-manager who splintered ribs during last Saturday's Manchester derby. Such is his discomfort that he may not even be passed fit to watch the match.

Gerry Francis, the Rangers manager, could recall Ray Wilkins after a lengthy lay-off following an Achilles tendon operation.

Coventry dismiss Mills summarily

By CHRIS MOORE

DON Howe, the former Arsenal and Queen's Park Rangers manager, is considering an approach from Coventry City to become the new assistant manager at Highfield Road.

Howe was offered the job last night following the sudden departure of Mick Mills and Brian Eastlake, the Coventry reserve team coach.

Both were dismissed yesterday by Terry Butcher, the manager, in the wake of a marked deterioration in results. After their last win at West Ham on October 5, Coventry were in fifth place in the first division. But they have since lost six of their last seven games including four on the trot in the League.

Clearly upset by yesterday's development, Butcher admitted it had been the "hardest decision I have ever had to make".

There seems little doubt his hand was forced to some degree by Peter Robins, the new Coventry chairman, who returned to the club last week following the surprise departure of his predecessor, John Poynton.

"The chairman told Terry he had to make changes," Mills said. "I was very, very surprised. I didn't have an inkling it was going to happen and am still shocked."

"When Terry told me, it was the briefest of conversations between two friends

parting. It was not an easy thing for him to do and I didn't think he would do it. I didn't think he would want to make things more difficult."

"He's had a difficult introduction to the management but I feel we've helped him through a minefield," Mills, who was appointed last November, only two weeks after Butcher's own arrival as player-manager, added.

Coventry bought Butcher for £400,000 from Rangers, clearly also hoping to reap the benefit of his experience as a player. But a troublesome knee injury restricted him to only a handful of appearances before he announced last Friday that his playing career was over. "With the new chairman coming in, we have had a look round and there are going to be changes all through the club," Butcher said.

"I would like to thank Mick Mills and Brian Eastlake for the help they have given me. It was a very difficult decision that had to be made, but I will be looking to bring someone else in."

According to sources close to the club, an approach has already been made to Howe. Dave Sexton, the former Coventry manager, and Bobby Ferguson, the former Ipswich Town manager presently on Coventry's scouting staff, have also been linked with the job.

Papin will miss bid for record

Paris — France, already sure of a place in next year's European championship finals in Sweden, will be trying to complete an unprecedented grand slam when they face Iceland here tonight in their final group one qualifier.

With seven wins out of seven so far, France have the chance of becoming the first side to wind up with maximum points since European championship qualifiers were introduced 25 years ago.

The only comparable feat in the history of European football was that of West Germany, who won all eight of their qualifying games for the 1982 World Cup.

Michel Platini, the French manager, has decided against making experiments in the interest of keeping a settled squad together. But he will be without Jean-Pierre Papin, scorer of nine of his team's 17 goals in the qualifiers. The Marseille captain is suspended after receiving a second yellow card in last month's game in Spain.

His place is likely to be taken by Amara Simba, the Paris St Germain forward. Simba made his only previous appearance earlier this season against Poland and scored in the 5-1 away win.

Manuel Amoros, the right back, will be making his 76th appearance for his country, equalling the record set by Maxime Bossis. (Reuters)

IOC agrees to help Soviet republics look to future

From DAVID MILLER IN LAUSANNE

THE International Olympic Committee (IOC) will this week help the Soviet Union to try to find a new name under which to compete and appoint an agency to police Olympic television coverage.

Francois Carrard, the IOC director, flies to Moscow today for a meeting chaired by Vitaly Smirnov, president of what has been the National Olympic Committee of the Soviet Union, who is also an IOC member. Present will be a number of the 12 remaining republics following the withdrawal of the three Baltic states.

With the future of the Soviet Union in doubt, so too is that of the most successful national winter sports team in history. But for the Winter Olympics in Albertville in February, there is no unanimity at present on what should be the name of the team, the anthem for gold medal winners, nor the flag that should be flown at the stadium.

"I do not know what I am going to discover," Carrard said yesterday. "Some of the republics are unwilling to compete under the name of the Soviet Union, others don't care but refuse to accept the

hammer and sickle flag. Vitaly Smirnov has invited the unofficial Olympic committees of all 12 republics to discuss the formation of the team for Albertville, and the IOC is going to be there to do what it can to advise and help."

By the end of the week, alarmed at mounting abuses of the Olympics by television — which is fundamental to financing the Games — the IOC hopes to have appointed an agency to conduct the most comprehensive analysis of small-screen coverage at Albertville and Barcelona.

Three international agencies have given tenders for the job of monitoring the compliance by television broadcasters of their contracts: not only those having paid a rights fee, but those pirating the satellite signal, as happened with the 100 metres world record at the audience World Championships in Tokyo in the summer.

Michael Payne, the IOC's marketing director with responsibility for organising the survey, said yesterday: "There is increasingly the likelihood of abuse as television broadcasters become more and more commercial."

The survey will cover 50 of the 160 broadcasters taking the Barcelona signal, including all leading countries, and a similar proportion in Albertville.

The IOC vigorously defends its distinctive sporting position in which stadiums at Olympic events remain free of advertising. The areas of abuse to be monitored are:

- Superimposing advertising slogans and commentaries over live action, instead of clear-cut borders between advertising material and competition coverage;
- Intrusion of commercial messages into sporting ambience;
- Contract breaches, as when rights are resold by broadcasters to airlines, hotels etc;
- Artificial insertion of advertising boards within stadiums where in fact none exist: a technique now electronically possible.

The analysis will also define more accurately an ever increasing number of hours screened and, critical to determining the programme for the 2000 Games, and the viewing figures per sport.

again. "It's a just a case of concentration," he said. "But I am trying not to over-emphasise the problem or it could become even more of a mental thing."

Cadle will wait for news on the ankle injury of Colin Irish before deciding his line-up but has virtually given up on Mike Obasogie, who has yet to return from Nigeria where he has been visiting his sick father.

The idleness on court, forced on the domestic clubs by England's international programme, has been more than compensated by the activity off it. Three Americans — Lucius Reece, Phil Styles and King Rice — have been cut and Reece seems to have found himself another job by taking the place of Rice at Birmingham.

Reece was released, with Styles by Derby and trained with Birmingham last night. Derby's search for replacement is likely to bring them Marc Golden, a 6ft 5in forward, from the Baptist Bible College in Missouri, and possibly Iain MacLean, the 6ft 5in Scotland international forward, from Livingston.

IN BRIEF

Capes back too late for Games

Geoff Capes, who was cleared yesterday by the British Athletics Federation to return to athletics 11 years after retiring, says the decision has come too late for him to challenge for a shot put place in the Olympic Games next year.

He applied last July to make his return. Capes, aged 42, set the British shot record of 21.68 metres in 1980. It has never been threatened.

Utley stable

American football: Mike Utley, the Detroit Lions line-man, was in a stable condition yesterday after undergoing surgery on Monday for a fractured vertebra suffered in a game that left him paralysed from the waist down. He was injured during Detroit's 21-10 victory over the Los Angeles Rams.

Weston leads

Cricket: Philip Weston, of Worcestershire, has been confirmed as captain of the England Under-19 squad to tour Pakistan this winter.

TOUR PARTY: P. Weston (Worcestershire, capt.), M. Broadbent (Surrey), D. Blundell (Durham), M. Broadbent (Yorkshire), G. Chapple (Lancashire), A. Cotnam (Somerset), J. De La Parra (Gloucestershire), M. Foster (Yorkshire), M. Loya (Northamptonshire), D. Robinson (Essex), R. Rollins (Warwickshire), J. Smith (Northamptonshire), M. Walker (Leeds), T. Watson (Northamptonshire), M. Windward (Gloucestershire) Manager: N. Gifford.

Pedal honour

Cycling: Ian Cammish, the first rider to average more than 30mph for 100 miles, is among ten cyclists to be honoured in London on Saturday when he signs The Pedal Club Golden Book, a new honour which marks the club's fiftieth anniversary.

Conway upset

Ice skating: Joanne Conway, the British champion, has withdrawn from the NHK contest in Hiroshima next month because of recurring problems with her feet. She has been unable to train since winning the national title for the sixth time at Hull on November 5.

BASKETBALL

England need to sink easy shots

By NICHOLAS HARLING

THE European championship finals will beckon enticingly for England if their senior players can correct an alarming profligacy from the free-throw line tonight. Bulgaria will be the opponents to suffer in the Granby Halls at Leicester if England can find the composure that was missing against the Soviet Union and Denmark last week.

England, especially their newest cap, Mark Hubbard, have had no trouble scoring from longer range. But it is their weakness with what should be one of the easiest shots that most concerns the coach, Kevin Cadle.

"It was terrible," he said, reflecting on the 14 shots out of 27 that went begging in the 84-65 victory against the Danes in Sheffield on Saturday. Had eleven more not been wasted against the Soviets, England could have secured a surprise win instead of losing 77-74.

Since the Soviets lost 75-70 to the Bulgarians in Yambol on Saturday, Cadle knows that the task tonight will be all the more difficult if England squander their foul shots

FOR THE RECORD

FOOTBALL		RUGBY UNION		TRIATHLON		CYCLING		HOCKEY	
EUROPEAN U-21 CHAMPIONSHIP: Group two: Portugal 2, Sweden 1. Final table: P W D L F A Pts Portugal 3 2 0 1 10 5 6 Sweden 2 1 1 0 7 4 5		NATWEST COLTS COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: Durham 4, Cumbria 26. Yorkshire 15, Northumberland 3. Cheshire 3, Lancashire 12 (Lancashire and Cumbria qualify for quarter finals).		1991 Triathlon World Cup Final Standings: Men: 1. L. Macdonald (GB), 1980 pts; 2. G. Wainwright (Aus), 1784; 3. A. McLaughlin (Can), 1685; 4. R. Snelgrove (Aust), 1527; 5. S. Cassidy (Can), 1542; 6. G. MacGarry (Ire), 1503; 7. E. Jones (US), 1388; 8. P. Clarke (Can), 1317; 9. B. Zink (Aust), 1276; 10. M. Pigg (US), 1210. Women: 1. K. Smyers (US), 2238; 2. J. Smith (Aus), 2002; 3. C. Martin (Aust), 1942; 4. S. Schuster (Can), 1852; 5. C. Montgomery (Can), 1776; 6. M. Hernandez (Mex), 1506; 7. M. Marshall (US), 1386; 8. R. Ritchie (Can), 1212; 9. K. Morrison (Can), 1153; 10. B. Mouton (US), 1106.		REGAL TROPHY: First round: Hull 12, Bally 8.		CHANDIGARH, India: India Gandhi Gold Cup women's tournament. First: Soviet Union 3, South Korea 1. Third place play-off: China 2, India 1 (aet).	
PREVIOUS RESULTS: Switzerland 0, Bulgaria 2; Scotland 2, Romania 0; Bulgaria 1, Bulgaria 2; Scotland 0, Scotland 1; Bulgaria 0, Switzerland 0; Switzerland 0, Scotland 3; Romania 1, Scotland 3; Romania 1, Switzerland 3.		SOUTH AFRICAN CURRIE CUP (third day of four): Durban: Natal 28-9 (aet) (L. Legum 88) and 150 (aet) (aet), Eastern Province 38-0 (aet) (aet), M. Verheul 119 and 34 for 1. Eastern Province won by 9 wickets.		RUGBY LEAGUE		THE TIMES		SPORTS SERVICE	
HNA Women's World Cup: Group A: Norway 4, New Zealand 0; Japan 0, United States 3; Brazil 1, Group C: Italy 1, Nigeria 0; Germany 3, China 1. Group D: Germany 3, China 1. Group E: Germany 3, China 1.		FOOTBALL		TODAY'S FIXTURES		RACING		SNOOKER	
GM VALLEY HALL CONFERENCE: Bob Lord Trophy. Second round: Postponed. South v Kidderminster.		730 unless stated		Celtic v Motherwell; Falkirk v Dunfermline; St Johnstone v St Mirren.		Commentary Call 0898 500 123 Results Call 0898 100 123		Reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
NEVILLE OVERTON COMBINATION: Crystal Palace 3, Ipswich 1; Luton 4, Tottenham 1.		Barclays League		BEAVER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Beeston v Watlington; Cottingham v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		SNOOKER		FOOTBALL	
PONTING CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Second division		NORTH COUNTRY EAST LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Rumbelows Cup		NORTH COUNTRY WEST LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		FOOTBALL		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
HNA Women's World Cup: Group A: Norway 4, New Zealand 0; Japan 0, United States 3; Brazil 1, Group C: Italy 1, Nigeria 0; Germany 3, China 1. Group D: Germany 3, China 1.		Third-round replays		NORTH COUNTRY SOUTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
GM VALLEY HALL CONFERENCE: Bob Lord Trophy. Second round: Postponed. South v Kidderminster.		Port Vale v Liverpool (all tickets)		NORTH COUNTRY NORTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
NEVILLE OVERTON COMBINATION: Crystal Palace 3, Ipswich 1; Luton 4, Tottenham 1.		QPR v Manchester City (7.45)		NORTH COUNTRY CENTRAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
PONTING CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Newcastle v Sheffield Wed		NORTH COUNTRY WEST LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Autoglass Trophy		NORTH COUNTRY SOUTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
HNA Women's World Cup: Group A: Norway 4, New Zealand 0; Japan 0, United States 3; Brazil 1, Group C: Italy 1, Nigeria 0; Germany 3, China 1. Group D: Germany 3, China 1.		Preliminary round		NORTH COUNTRY NORTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
GM VALLEY HALL CONFERENCE: Bob Lord Trophy. Second round: Postponed. South v Kidderminster.		Reading v Northampton (7.45)		NORTH COUNTRY CENTRAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
NEVILLE OVERTON COMBINATION: Crystal Palace 3, Ipswich 1; Luton 4, Tottenham 1.		B and O Scottish League		NORTH COUNTRY WEST LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
PONTING CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Premier division		NORTH COUNTRY SOUTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	
DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Aberdeen v Hearts		NORTH COUNTRY NORTH LEAGUE: Premier division: Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington; Watlington v Watlington.		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506		Match reports and results from the UK Open, Preston Call 0839 555 506	

Home start opens the road back for Bruno



Bruno: more assertive

By SRIKUMAR SEN
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

FRANK Bruno returns to boxing tonight amid the usual confusion of media attention. While the press has welcomed him back and placed him in the top drawer, where all clichés essential for touching public hearts live, boxing experts have placed the big man on the bottom shelf of heavy-weight hopefuls.

It seems he has been out of the game for too long. The last time he boxed was nearly three years ago, when he was stopped by Mike Tyson in five rounds. Too much has happened since he left Terry Lawless's gym and became his own man and stopped being

every mum's and granny's darling.

He is not the punters' main world title hope any more. They transferred their loyalty to Gary Mason and then to Lennox Lewis, the British and European heavyweight champion, and for the first time are looking at the featherweight division, where Paul Hodgkinson, the World Boxing Council champion, and Colin McMillan are putting on the style.

Perhaps because Bruno is a rich man and is driven around by a chauffeur in a bottle green Mercedes with a personalised number plate, the fraternity do not see him as a professional boxer so much as a

professional good guy, a professional's professional.

These days, the world is full of young, ambitious heavy-weight contenders like Razor Ruddock, Riddick Bowe, Ray Mercer, Lennox Lewis, and Michael Moorer, who have no intention of moving over for Bruno.

That was why Emmanuel Steward, the head of the Kronk Gym in Detroit, who is here with Gerald McCleannan for the World Boxing Organisation (WBO) middleweight championship, warned against Bruno rushing his return. "Bruno should not challenge for the world title before 1993," Stewart said. Bruno's promoter, Mickey

Duff, disagrees. He believes Bruno will beat Lewis, if not to the world title, then certainly to the challenge. It all depends on how Bruno shapes up in his next three contests.

He looked more imposing, more composed and assertive than the old Bruno in training. If he can bring that same positive approach to the ring, Bruno could turn out to be a formidable force.

It will not be possible to tell how good he is from tonight's performance at the Albert Hall. His opponent, John Emmen, of The Netherlands, is not really a heavyweight. The Dutchman, aged 32, is a broadcaster, businessman and blown-up cruiserweight.

It is unlikely that Emmen will still be around after the first solid blow from Bruno, upstairs or downstairs, even after the first round. Emmen's world-class opponent, Francesco Damiani, of Italy, disposed of him in two rounds. Emmen was beaten by Johnny Held, a fellow Dutchman, who was no match for British light-heavyweights such as Nicky Piper, Roy Skeldon, and Steve McCarthy.

Even Duff does not think the bout will go beyond the third round. But it would be wrong to be critical of the choice of Emmen as an opponent. After such a long break and an eye operation, Bruno deserves a home start.

Those who want to see a fight should not miss the WBO middleweight bout between McLennan and John Mugabi, of Uganda. They are both punchers and the bout is expected to end with an explosive exchange of blows. While 20 of McLennan's bouts have not gone beyond the third round, Mugabi has never had to go the distance in 41 contests.

The Ugandan had stopped 38 opponents, and has himself been stopped three times, by Marvin Hagler, Duane Thomas and Terry Norris, who recently ended Sugar Ray Leonard's career.

Somebody has got to go. Mugabi, a former world title

middleweight champion, is not the force he used to be, but he still carries his punch. After his first-round defeat by Norris, he was out of action for 17 months because of injuries suffered in a car crash in Uganda.

He received 120 stitches for head and facial wounds. He has had two bouts since his return. They ended in the third and fourth rounds. "This one won't go more than three rounds," Stewart, McLennan's manager, predicted. Duff, who manages Mugabi, added: "If it's a question of stamina, my man won't win; if it's a question of power, he will. But I sure am glad I'm not one of the fighters."

Visitors' injury problems boost Bulgaria

Romania's loss may yet prove Scotland's gain

By RODDY FORSYTH

SCOTTISH hopes of reaching the finals of the European championship for the first time were strengthened last night with the news that Romania will be without five key players for their final qualifying fixture against Bulgaria in Sofia this afternoon.

The tie is also the last match to be played in group two and will decide whether Romania, who must win and score two goals in the process, overtake Scotland to claim a place in the last eight in Sweden next summer.

The five who will miss today's game are the defenders, Michael Klein and Dan Petrescu, the midfield player, Daniel Timofte, and the forwards, Gavril Balint and Josef Rotariu. They represent a serious depletion of resources for the Romanian team manager, Mircea Radulescu, because of their aggregate of experience. Only Petrescu, for example, did not play in Romania's four matches in the World Cup finals in 1990.

There are also doubts about the fitness of Marius Lacatus, the forward who is almost as influential to Romania as their midfield orchestrator, Gheorghe Hagi. However, Lacatus is optimistic that he will be in the starting line-up. Bulgaria, in contrast, will field a full-strength side, but for the

absence of the defender, Trifon Ivanov.

Both sides are aware of suggestions made in Scotland that Bulgaria might be prepared not to play especially well in order to help their neighbours into the finals. The Bulgarians have rejected such theories outright, pointing out that they won their earlier group fixture, 3-0.

Hagi is also scornful of the idea that Bulgaria might be tempted to throw the game. "Anybody who says that doesn't know the rivalry which exists between the two countries. When one neighbour has had the upper hand for a while then it creates a real rivalry."

"We do not believe that we could have come to Sofia and won by four goals, which is what we thought we would

have to do because the Scots had their last game against San Marino.

"If Scotland had scored another two goals last week, they would have been in the finals already, so if we go to Sweden they have nobody to blame but themselves."

Andy Roxburgh, the Scottish coach, had originally hoped to take in last night's under-21 international between Bulgaria and Romania, also in Sofia, but pressure of work forced him to delay his departure until this morning. However, he can only be encouraged by the fact that Romania won 1-0, a result which puts the Scottish under-21 side into the European championship quarter-finals.

Craig Brown, Andy Roxburgh's assistant and coach of the Scottish under-21 team, said last night: "Romania's victory surprises me because I believed Bulgaria would win and at least run us close on goal difference. Now Bulgaria will do Romania no favours in the senior match and, of course, we would happily settle for this result in that game because it would put us through."

"The section has been unpredictable since the beginning and Bulgaria have been the most eccentric team of all. We just hope they are eccentric on our behalf tomorrow."

GROUP TWO

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Scotland	8	4	2	1	14	7	11
Switzerland	8	4	2	1	14	7	11
Romania	7	4	1	2	12	6	9
Bulgaria	7	4	1	2	12	6	9
San Marino	8	0	0	8	1	33	0

RESULTS: Scotland 2, Romania 1, Switzerland 2, Bulgaria 0, Romania 1, Bulgaria 3, Scotland 2, Switzerland 1, Bulgaria 1, Romania 1, San Marino 0, Scotland 1, Bulgaria 1, San Marino 1, Romania 1, Switzerland 0, Romania 0, Bulgaria 2, San Marino 0, Bulgaria 2, Switzerland 7, San Marino 0, Switzerland 2, Scotland 2, Romania 1, Scotland 0, Bulgaria 4, San Marino 0, Romania 1, Switzerland 0, Scotland 4, San Marino 0.

REMAINING FIXTURE: Today, Bulgaria v Romania.

Wales have to wait just a little longer

By CLIVE WHITE

THE waiting game that Wales have played since beating Luxembourg at the Arms Park last Wednesday is, to all intents, almost over. If the principality is to join England, and possibly Scotland, in the finals of the European championship in Sweden next summer, realistically, Belgium must beat Germany in their group five qualifying match in Brussels tonight.

Terry Yorath, the Wales manager, will be there willing the Belgians on for unashamedly selfish reasons. Should Belgium beat Germany, Wales will join the most select club in the history of the game, of which there is only one other member.

Not since the 1968 European championship — and only then — have the country

formerly known as West Germany ever failed to qualify for the final stages of a leading competition.

Yugoslavia, as disinherited now as Germany is united, claimed the honour of progressing at the expense of the Germans from the qualifying round, though it was Albania who were responsible for them doing so after they held the Germans to an improbable home draw in the last match.

Even an improbable home draw now would not be enough for the Welsh. Such a result would leave Germany needing only to beat Luxembourg at home in their final match on December 17 to overtake Wales on goal difference. They are already two goals to the good and Yorath said he would accept defeat in the event of a draw in Brussels.

It promises to be a tense evening for the Welsh manager, who could not face sitting at home waiting for the result. "I'm quite relaxed about it," he said yesterday. "There's nothing I can do to affect the outcome. I'd be more nervous if I was involved. I just want to see the Belgians have a go at them."

Belgium are in a transitional period and Paul Van Himst, who has temporarily succeeded Guy Thys as coach, has made a few changes — seemingly for the better, if their recent 2-0 win in Hungary is anything to go by.

Before Wales played Germany in Nuremberg last month, Yorath had been encouraged to believe that the Germans were not quite the force they were. He made the mistake of telling them so and Wales found themselves on the end of a 4-1 hiding.

"I felt the way they played against us, they were back to their old selves in defence," he said. "They were very comfortable. I know we didn't play particularly well but they looked as good as they have done in 18 months. Whether it be a World Cup or European championship, they get stronger as they go on."

Yorath has incurred the displeasure of Bertie Vogts,

the German coach, for allegedly suggesting that he was incapable of carrying on the high standards set by Franz Beckenbauer, his predecessor.

Yorath has insisted his remarks were misconstrued by the German media. "Obviously, he's done things right," Yorath said. "All I was saying was that anyone who takes over from someone who has just won the World Cup, and inherited players who thought they were the greatest thing since sliced bread, would find it a difficult situation. At the moment, though, he's smiling."

Belgium are out of the running for Sweden but Vogts still considers them tricky opponents. "They have nothing to win or lose. That will make them very dangerous," he said. "Vogts, who will field the same team that beat Wales, said

the German coach, for allegedly suggesting that he was incapable of carrying on the high standards set by Franz Beckenbauer, his predecessor.

Yorath has insisted his remarks were misconstrued by the German media. "Obviously, he's done things right," Yorath said. "All I was saying was that anyone who takes over from someone who has just won the World Cup, and inherited players who thought they were the greatest thing since sliced bread, would find it a difficult situation. At the moment, though, he's smiling."

Belgium are out of the running for Sweden but Vogts still considers them tricky opponents. "They have nothing to win or lose. That will make them very dangerous," he said. "Vogts, who will field the same team that beat Wales, said

the German coach, for allegedly suggesting that he was incapable of carrying on the high standards set by Franz Beckenbauer, his predecessor.

Yorath has insisted his remarks were misconstrued by the German media. "Obviously, he's done things right," Yorath said. "All I was saying was that anyone who takes over from someone who has just won the World Cup, and inherited players who thought they were the greatest thing since sliced bread, would find it a difficult situation. At the moment, though, he's smiling."

Belgium are out of the running for Sweden but Vogts still considers them tricky opponents. "They have nothing to win or lose. That will make them very dangerous," he said. "Vogts, who will field the same team that beat Wales, said



This will be
Tom's first
Christmas. £25
will help to ensure
it's not his last.

Christmas is a dangerous time for thousands of children. But you can help them with a donation of £25. That more than covers the cost of a first visit by a NSPCC Child Protection Officer to a child at risk. Please help this Christmas by sending as much as you can afford.

I WANT TO HELP A CHILD RIGHT NOW.

I enclose my Cheque/Postal Order for: £25 £50

£25 £50 would like to donate by

Access/Visa/American Express, expiry date.

NAME, Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms.

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

Send your donation to Christopher Brown, Ref 921537 NSPCC

FREEPOST, London, EC1B 1QQ. Or ring 07-1-242 1266.

NAME, Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms.

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

Send your donation to Christopher Brown, Ref 921537 NSPCC

FREEPOST, London, EC1B 1QQ. Or ring 07-1-242 1266.

NAME, Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms.

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

Send your donation to Christopher Brown, Ref 921537 NSPCC

FREEPOST, London, EC1B 1QQ. Or ring 07-1-242 1266.

Taking a sporting leaf out of the Booker Prize

By LAURA THOMPSON

THERE are few pleasures so petty, yet so acute, as that of attending a private party in a venue that is customarily open to the public. This venue — a shop, a gallery — ideally will have large windows and a situation upon a busy street. The bookshop Sports Pages, on Charing Cross Road, although unfortunately placed within far too tactful an arcade, still imbued one with the joy of entering its premises as a named individual, rather than as a faceless skulker.

The occasion that brought about the privileged penetration of the shop was the announcement of the winner of the William Hill Sports Book of the Year award; or, as the press release has it, the Booker Prize — and epithet

that made me think how odd it was that the Booker should have become so familiar an event when the things with which it deals, decent novels, are supposedly unread by the majority of people.

If a judge had stormed out because nobody agreed with his suggestion that *Time's Arrow*, by Eric Bristow, should be on the shortlist for the Booker Prize, then that would not be interesting in the same way. People would knit their brows wisely and assume that there was a proper basis for the argument. They would take seriously the idea that the angry judge had found *Time's Arrow* to be a darts book of ideas, rather than a darts book of narrative and human interest. They would not scoff but sympathise, because they take sport a damn sight more

seriously than they take literature — and never the two worlds shall meet.

But compiling the shortlist for the Booker Prize caused no walk-out, because these judges were amiable, urbane, sensible men of sport: Dennis Howell MP.

Hugh McIlvanney, Cliff Morgan, Ian Woodbridge and the owner of Sports Pages, John Gaustad. Their shortlist: *A Strange Kind of Glory*, by Eamonn Dunphy; *Muhammad Ali — His Life and Times*, by Thomas Hauser; *Walking on Water*, by Andy Martin; *Spring, Summer, Autumn — 3 Cricketers*, by Rob Steen; and *Athletics — The Golden Decade*, by Tony Ward. The winner: Muhammad Ali. The only note of stardom during this relaxed, convivial, low-key occasion

was struck by the words: "Unfortunately Thomas Hauser cannot be here with us..." but a cardboard approximation of Muhammad Ali was enterprisingly erected before the photographers in his stead.

The three-year existence of merit award for a sports book implies that literary worth now has a definite place in sports writing. The Booker Prize is never going to be won by the ghost-written autobiography of a 24-year-old footballer ("... I was intensely gratified to see the ball go in the back of the net. I knew then that I would be the boss's choice to wear the No. 10 shirt at Roker Park ...").

It could even have been won this year by a Cambridge fellow — just like Ben Okri, for

heaven's sake. Andy Martin, whose book on surfing comprises a factual narrative that is constantly informed by an overwielding intelligence.

William Hazlitt, Joyce Carol Oates, Norman Mailer, Martin Amis: all have been fascinated by the importance of sport in people's lives, by the desire to understand its power, by the challenge of trying to describe a sportsman in action, to evoke the emotions that he is arousing — it is a rich and as yet relatively unmined seam, made all the more frustrating and intriguing by its essential, resolute, glorious, mindless.

And there are perhaps few subjects that could embody the impenetrable myths and mysteries of sport better than the subject of Thomas Hauser's winning book

